ADMINISTRATION REPORT

ON THE

BOMBAY JAILS

FOR THE

YEAR 1887.

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1888.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 24 February, 2020

CONTENTS.

PART I.

	Page.
Submits Report for 1887	1
Admission and disposal of prisoners	1 to 4
Religion, age, and previous occupation	4 to 6
Numbers according to nature and length of sentences	6
Previous convictions	6 to 8
Escapes	8
Jail offences and punishments	8 & 9
Remission system	10
Education	10 & 11
Prison officers	11
Under-trial prisoners	11
Subordinate jails	12 & 13
Civil prisoners	13 & 14
Total expenditure incurred in jails	14 to 18
Employment of convicts	18
Manufactures and earnings of prisoners	19 to 21
Net cost	21
Health of prisoners	22 to 27
Health and weighments of convicts	27 & 28
Inspections	28

PART II.

General Summary showing the distribution of prisoners of all classes ... 31

Judicial.

Statement No.	I.	—Admission and disposal of convicts	32 & 33
Do.	„ II.	—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts ...	34
Do.	„ III.	—Sentences of convicts	35 to 38
Do.	„ IV.	—Previous convictions...	39
Do.	„ V.	—Escapes and recaptures	40
Do.	„ VI.	—Jail offences and punishments	41
Do.	„ VII.	—State of education	42
Do.	„ VIII.	—Particulars regarding convicts employed as prison officers.	43
Do.	„ IX.	—Diet scales for Natives, Europeans, &c., &c.... ...	44

Financial.

Statements Nos.	X & XI.	—Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintenance of prisoners	45 & 46
Statement No.	XII.	—Employment of convicts	47
Do.	„ XIII.	—Results of the employment of convicts	48
Do.	„ XIV.	—Gross and net cost of prisoners	49

Vital.

Statement No.	XV.	—Sickness and mortality amongst all classes of prisoners ...	50 to 55
Do.	„ XVI.	—Admission and deaths from the chief diseases amongst convicts	56

VITAL—*continued.*

	PAGE.
Statement No. XVII.—Mortality according to age and sex amongst convicts ...	57
Do. „ XVIII.—Mortality according to length of imprisonment do. ...	58

MINOR CLASSES OF STATEMENTS.

Statement No. XIX.—Particulars regarding under-trial prisoners	59
Do. A.—Showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners	60 to 64
Do. B.—Showing condition of convicts discharged	65
Do. C.—Showing working of the mark system	66
Do. D.—Showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned	68 to 73
Do. E.—Showing particulars regarding civil prisoners	74
Do. F.—Showing garden profits	75
Do. G.—Showing factory profits	76 & 77
Do. H.—Showing profits of extramural work	78
Do. I.—Showing nominal profits on articles supplied to Government Departments	79

SUBORDINATE JAILS.

List of Subordinate Jails	80
List of Superintendents and Jailors	81

JUVENILE PRISONS.

Report on Poona Juvenile Prison...	83 to 92
Do. Shikárpur do.	93 to 98

No. 1067 OF 1888.

FROM

THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency;

TO

THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector General of Prisons' Office,
Bombay, 28th March 1888.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the Jails in the Bombay Presidency, with the prescribed statistical tables, for the year 1887. I was in charge of the Department for nine months of the year, while Mr. E. J. Ebden, C. S., officiated as Inspector General of Prisons for the remaining three months —from 3rd August to 2nd November—during my absence on privilege leave.

JUDICIAL.

2. This statement shows the number and disposal of convicted prisoners in all the jails, Central, District, and Subordinate, including extramural gangs, and the following abstract of the statement compares the results in this and the preceding year :—

Statement No. I.

		1887.			1886.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining on last day of previous year.	Central and District Jails ...	5,876	247	6,123	6,278	300	6,578
	Subordinate Jails	117	3	120	149	9	158
Imprisoned during the year.	Central and District Jails ...	10,390	665	11,055	11,833	763	12,596
	Subordinate Jails	2,433	182	2,615	1,709	130	1,839
Total ...	Central and District Jails ...	16,266	912	17,178	18,111	1,063	19,174
	Subordinate Jails	2,550	185	2,735	1,858	139	1,997
	Grand Total ...	18,816	1,097	19,913	19,969	1,202	21,171
	Daily Average Number. ...	5,320	196	5,516	6,245	287	6,532

3. It will be seen, by a glance at the above table, that there has been a decrease in the amount of crime and the number imprisoned during the year, as compared with the preceding year, both in males and females, and a considerable decrease in the daily average number confined in jail; the number confined during 1887 being 18,816 males and 1,097 females as compared with 19,969 males and 1,202 females in 1886, while the daily average number in jail in 1887 was 5,516 (5,320 males and 196 females) against 6,532 (6,245 males and 287 females) in 1886, or a decrease of 1,016. The steady fall in the daily average, for years past, has been commented upon in former reports, but it is particularly noticeable in the year under review, and in no year for the past twenty years has the average been so low. The very large decrease observable in 1887 was, however, exceptional, and, as anticipated in the report for 1886, was due almost entirely to the large number of releases sanctioned on account of the Jubilee, and, therefore, no safe inference is deducible from the decrease shown, though it may be mentioned that from the opening figures of the current year there still seems to be a downward tendency in the prison population.

4. It may be of interest to note here that on the occasion of the Jubilee in February the jail population fell, by reason of the special releases, from 6,087 to 3,622. The population then gradually increased until October, when it went up with a bound to a number higher even than in the month preceding the Jubilee ; it fell again in the months of November and December, and, as already stated, the tendency is still downward.

5. The subjoined statement exhibits the admissions into jails throughout the different districts of the Presidency for this and the preceding year :—

	1887.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.	Total Increase or Decrease in each Province.
Common Jail	1,256	1,450	...	194	—213
House of Correction	397	416	...	19	
Yerrowda	604	702	...	98	—995
Ahmednagar	63	324	...	261	
Násik	325	290	35	...	
Dhulia	497	605	...	108	
Sholápur	65	262	...	197	
Sátára	94	317	...	223	
Belgaum	126	395	...	269	
Bijápur Gang	...	1	...	1	
Bijápur...	310	286	24	...	
Dhárwár	417	314	103	...	
Kárwár...	139	137	2	...	—78
Ratnágiri	174	156	18	...	
Thána	1,079	1,177	...	98	
Ahmedabad	927	948	...	21	—219
Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	
Kaira	473	486	...	13	
Surat	595	604	...	9	
Godhra...	65	305	...	240	
Rájkot	154	90	64	...	
Karáchi	644	642	2	...	18
Hyderabad	1,130	1,152	...	22	
Shikárpur	1,134	1,102	32	...	
Nára	183	177	6	...	
Aden	204	258	...	54	—54
Total ...	11,055	12,596	286	1,827	
			1,541		

6. The marked decrease of 1,541 in the number of admissions generally shown above, as compared with the previous year, is more apparent than real, by reason of the fact that the jails at Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Belgaum, Sátára, and Godhra are included in the above table, as District Jails, for a period of four months only, they having been converted into Subordinate Jails on the 1st May 1887. If the admissions into these jails, as Subordinate Jails, during the remaining eight months of the year be taken into account, the result is that the net decrease in the number of new admissions is 430, and not 1,541, as shown in the above table ; the decrease of 995, shown in the Deccan and Southern Marátha Country, is reduced to 87 ; and the decrease in Gujarát falls from 219 to 16.

7. As to the figures for individual jails, it is satisfactory to note the large decrease in the number of admissions in the two Bombay jails, which is all the more noticeable when contrasted with the previous year, when an increase of crime had to be recorded. There has also been a considerable decrease in the jails at Yerrowda, Dhulia, Thána, and Aden, though no particular reason can be assigned to account for it, except at Aden, where it is said the expulsion of unemployed persons from the cantonment brought about the decrease. In the remaining jails, in which a decrease is recorded, it has been so small, regard being had to the circumstances connected with the five jails named in the preceding paragraph, as to call for no special remark.

8. The only jail in which there has been a marked increase in the number of admissions was in that at Dhárwár, and this is said to be due partly to an increase in the price of grains and partly to cessation of construction work on the Southern Marátha Railway. No special cause can be assigned for the increase in the Násik, Bijápur, and Ratnágiri jails; the decrease in the Rájkot Jail is due principally to the reception of prisoners from Wadhwán, who in previous years were not sent to the jail, while the increase in the Shikárpur Jail was probably caused by the larger number of prisoners received from Quetta and the Beluchistán Courts; the increase in admissions in the remaining three jails shown was trifling, and is scarcely worth notice.

9. The steady decrease in the number of females in imprisonment, noticeable in the reports for years past, has continued in the year under review, as will be seen from the statement below, which shows the decrease, year by year, for the past five years :—

	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.
Females	847	893	987	1,038	1,125
Decrease on previous year, per cent. ...	5·1	9·5	4·9	7·7	15·0

10. The following table shows the number and disposal of convicted prisoners for the years 1886 and 1887 :—

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Transferred to other jails—						
To undergo sentence	2,042	98	2,140	1,652	22	1,674
For transportation beyond sea, &c.	141	11	152	176	5	181
Released on appeal	629	23	652	695	26	721
Do. on expiry of sentence ...	9,505	633	10,138	12,107	874	12,981
Do. under remission rules ...	519	11	530	877	41	918
Do. by order of Government on account of sickness...	1	1	2	3	1	4
Do. do. on other grounds.	2,279	192	2,471	6	2	8
Transported beyond seas	146	7	153	139	5	144
Transferred to Lunatic Asylums ...	4	...	4	2	1	3
Escaped	10	...	10	21	...	21
Executed	16	...	16	31	...	31
Died	113	3	116	196	2	198
Number remaining on 31st December.	5,634	225	5,859	5,993	250	6,243
Total ...	21,039	1,204	22,243	21,898	1,229	23,127

11. It will be seen that the transfers to undergo sentence, which were 1,674 in 1886, rose to 2,140 in 1887, due principally to the transfer of long-term prisoners from the newly established Subordinate Jails (formerly District Jails) to other District Jails, and in part to transfers from the jails to the extramural gangs. The number released on appeal was 652, or 69 less than in 1886; the number released under the remission rules was only 530 as compared with 918 in 1886, but this was due to the release, on the occasion of the Jubilee, of a large number of prisoners already on the mark system who would have been released in ordinary course during the year. Only 2 prisoners were released on account of sickness, 6* were released on special grounds, and no less than 2,465 benefited by the Jubilee remission. The number deported to the Andamans was 153, or 9 more than in 1886, and transfers to Lunatic Asylums numbered one more than in the pre-

*G. R. No. 4277 dated 25th July 1887.
Do. 4913 „ 23rd August „
Do. 6782 „ 23rd November „
Do. No. 7578 dated 19th November 1887, Political Department.

vious year. The number of convicts who escaped and were not recaptured was 10,—a considerable improvement on the previous two years, when escapes numbered 21 and 17 respectively ; 16, the lowest number recorded for many years, were executed, against 31 in 1886, and the deaths fell from 198 in 1886 to 116 in 1887, —a very satisfactory record. The year closed with 5,859 convicted prisoners in confinement, (which number, it may be mentioned, includes 152 Burmese prisoners received in this and the previous year from Rangoon for confinement in this Presidency), as against 6,243 on the last day of the preceding year.

12. As in previous reports, I subjoin a statement showing the number of convicts, male and female, remaining in jail at the end of the year, and contrasting the number in confinement at the same period of the year for the past ten years, which fully bears out my previous remarks as to the steady yearly decrease in the convict population :—

	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.
Number remaining on 31st December ...	5,859	6,243	6,736	6,746	7,483	8,098	9,112	10,426	12,122	12,081
Daily average number.	5,516	6,532	6,611	7,161	7,659	8,689	9,734	11,236	12,631	12,752

13. The statistics regarding the religion, age, and previous occupation of the convicts admitted direct into jail during the year are contained in this statement. The number of European convicts increased from 120 to 139, and of Eurasians from 18 to 22. These together with 198 natives are recorded as being members of the Christian religion. The number of Mahomedan convicts fell from 5,261 in 1886 to 5,088 in 1887 ; of Hindus and Sikhs from 8,752 to 8,133 ; and of Budhists and Jains from 41 to 37 ; while the admissions under "all other classes," which showed a small increase of 6, included 38 Pársis, 12 Jews, 2 West Indians, and 1 Maltese. Contrasting the above figures with the census statistics of population according to creed, the following are the results :—

Statement No. II.

	1887.			1886.		
	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number admitted to Free Population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number admitted to Free Population.
Christians...	1,40,914	359	0·255	1,40,914	334	0·237
Mahomedans	30,48,153	5,088	0·167	30,48,153	5,261	0·173
Hindus and Sikhs	1,24,38,384	8,133	0·065	1,24,38,384	8,752	0·070
Budhists and Jains	2,16,717	37	0·017	2,16,717	41	0·019
All other classes	6,45,106	53	0·008	6,45,106	47	0·007
Total ...	1,64,89,274	13,670	0·083	1,64,89,274	14,435	0·087

from which it will be observed that the extent to which each class contributed to the jail population was much the same in the two years 1886 and 1887.

14. The following table shows the number of Europeans admitted into the city of Bombay and mofussil jails during the past five years :—

	Admissions.				
	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.
Bombay jails...	112	97	113	114	138
Mofussil jails...	27	22	29	16	21
Total ...	139	119	142	130	159

15. The above shows an increase of 15 in the number of Europeans admitted into Bombay jails and 5 into Mofussil jails during the year as compared with 1887, for which, as regards Bombay, no special reason can be assigned. The increase in the mofussil is to be found in the Dhárwár Jail alone, due to the large increase in the European working population now gathered at Dhárwár, the centre of the Southern Marátha Railway system.

16. Of the 112 Europeans confined in the Bombay City jails, 22 were convicted for military and naval offences, 57 for offences under the Shipping Act, and 33 for ordinary offences.

17. Classified according to age, the admissions into jail during 1887 consisted of—

176	males,	25	female	convicts,	under 16	years of age.
11,387	„	700	females	between	16 and 40	„
1,194	„	118	„	„	40 and 60	„
66	„	4	„	above	60	„

18. There is a decrease under the different ages, with the exception of above 60, which shows a small increase, as compared with the previous year.

19. I am glad to be able to report that the decrease in the number of juveniles, noticed in last year's report, still continues, the admissions of this class of offenders being only 138 during 1887 as compared with 165 in the previous year. The numbers confined in District Jails during the past four years are as follows :—

	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.
Juveniles	138	165	206	214

20. I called attention, in my report for 1886, to the large number of juveniles confined in *Subordinate* Jails, and I notice that the number has increased in the year under report—from 60 in 1886 to 63 in 1887 ; and my remarks as to the unwisdom of sending boys and girls to these small jails, in which Government concurred, still apply. The Government of India in reviewing the jail reports for 1886 also dwelt upon "the desirability of saving juvenile offenders from the contaminating influences of jail life whenever they can be adequately and properly punished without sending them to a jail. When a sentence of imprisonment on a juvenile offender is unavoidable, he should, if possible, be sent to a Reformatory." Happily the new Reformatory at Yerrowda is now almost completed, and will be opened within the next few months ; and I should hope, with this means at hand for the reform of our juvenile criminals, that the magistracy, when imprisonment is unavoidable, will not hesitate to send them to the institution.

21. The following table shows the previous occupations of the convicts admitted during the year, and the percentage of persons engaged in the various occupations to the free population and to the total prisoners admitted :—

	1887.				1886.			
	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number admitted to Free Population.	Percentage to Total Prisoners admitted.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of Number admitted to Free Population	Percentage to Total Prisoners admitted.
Employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities	2,14,603	541	0·252	4·2	2,14,603	700	0·326	5·2
Professional persons	46,994	121	0·257	0·9	46,994	140	0·298	1·0
In service or performing personal offices	1,46,634	1,380	0·941	10·8	1,46,634	1,556	1·061	11·5
Engaged in agriculture or with animals	34,00,963	6,917	0·203	53·9	34,00,963	6,964	0·204	51·4
Engaged in commerce and trade...	1,99,696	1,166	0·584	9·1	1,99,696	1,143	0·572	8·4
Mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering operations.	9,58,068	1,376	0·144	10·8	9,58,068	1,218	0·127	9·0
Miscellaneous...	35,53,495	1,322	0·037	10·3	35,53,495	1,821	0·051	13·5
Total ...	85,20,453	12,823	0·150	100	85,20,453	13,542	0·159	100

22. It will be observed that there was a decrease under every one of the occupations, except amongst persons engaged in commerce and trade and in prisoners belonging to the artizan class, but, generally speaking, there was little

variation from the figures for 1886. The agricultural class supplies about 54 per cent. of the total number of prisoners,—persons in service and of the artizan class furnishing the next highest percentage, or 21·6 per cent. between them, so that these three classes find about three-fourths of our jail population.

Of the female convicts admitted—

494	or 58·3	were	married,	against	63·3 in 1886.
30	„ 3·6	„	unmarried	„	3·9 „
220	„ 25·9	„	widows	„	22·9 „
103	„ 12·2	„	prostitutes	„	9·9 „

Females formed 6·2 per cent of the total admissions.

Statement No. III.—Length of Sentence.

23. The following is the classification of admissions into jail, according to length of sentence :—

	Not exceeding one month.	Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.	Above 3 and not exceeding 6 months.	Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.	Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.	Above 2 and not exceeding 5 years.	Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Sentenced to transportation. For life.	Sentenced to transportation. For a term.	Sentenced to death.	Total.
1887 ..	5,174	2,008	2,459	1,611	795	423	59	9	105	100	27	13,670
1886 ..	5,468	3,210	2,523	1,682	789	447	82	10	135	59	40	14,435
Ratio per cent. to number admitted direct into Jail .. 1887 ..	37·9	21·3	17·9	11·8	5·8	3·1	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·7	0·2	100
Ratio per cent. to number admitted direct into Jail .. 1886 ..	37·7	22·2	17·5	11·7	5·5	3·1	0·6	0·1	0·9	0·4	0·3	100

24. The proportions correspond very closely with those of previous years, except with regard to the number sentenced to death, which shows a marked decrease. Of the number 27 so sentenced only 16 were actually executed. From the table we find that of the total number of admissions into jail, 88·9 per cent. were sentenced to terms not exceeding one year, 8·9 per cent. to terms above one and not exceeding five years, 0·4 to terms exceeding five and not exceeding ten years, 0·1 in excess of ten years, and 1·5 per cent. to transportation. The corresponding figures for 1886 were 89·1, 8·6, 0·6, 0·1 and 1·3. The number of prisoners admitted into jail under sentence of transportation was—for life 105, for terms 100, total 205, or altogether 11 more than in 1886, when the admissions were 194. The number actually transported to the Andamans, (including those remaining from the previous year), was 153 as compared with 144 in 1886; and there remained on the 31st December 1887 in jail under sentence of transportation for life 404, under transportation for a term of years 310.

25. The nature of the sentences inflicted during 1887 is shown in the following table :—

	Number.	Percentage.	
	1887.	1887.	1886.
A. Sentenced to simple imprisonment ...	692	5·1	5·1
B. Do. to rigorus imprisonment ...	12,849	93·9	93·9
C. Do. do. with solitary confinement ...	45	0·33	0·35
D. Do. do. with whipping ...	84	0·61	0·57

from which it is apparent that the nature of the punishments differs but very slightly from that of last year.

Statement No. IV.—Reconvictions.

26. This statement, an important one, shows the convicts admitted into jails, District and Subordinate, during the year who had been previously convicted, and deals with the class of habitual or professional criminals.

27. The total number of reconvicted prisoners admitted into jail during the year was 2,007, which is slightly less than the figures for 1886, and the percentage of reconvicted prisoners to the total number of convicts was much the same in the two years, *viz.*, 14·7 as compared with 14·1. Of the number of convicts admitted, 1,210 had been previously convicted once, 354 twice, and 443

more than twice. The corresponding figures for the previous year were, once previously convicted 1,209, twice previously convicted 375, and more than twice 466. There was thus a very close similarity between the figures of the two years. I thought it might be of interest to ascertain, as far as possible, how many of the prisoners released on the occasion of the Jubilee were again in our jails before the year had run out, and accordingly information in connection with this matter was called for from all the Superintendents. Of course, I cannot guarantee that the returns I have received are complete; for, as Government are aware, when a prisoner is convicted for, let us say, the second time in a part of the country other than that in which he received his first sentence, the fact of his being an old jail bird is not at once established. Anyhow, as far as I have been able to ascertain, of the 2,465 prisoners released on the occasion of the Jubilee, 59—*i. e.*, 55 men and 4 women—were again under lock and key before the year was over. Of this number the town and island of Bombay contributed 14.

28. In accordance with the orders of the Government of India on the subject, I subjoin a statement showing the number of reconvicted prisoners who were identified as such in District Jails before and after conviction :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Jails.	Number of Convicts admitted during the year.	Number of Convicts in column 3 identified as Habitual Offenders before conviction, and whose previous convictions appear in the record of proceedings at the trial.	Number of Convicts in column 3 not so identified, and whose previous convictions did not so appear, but who were after arrival in jail identified by Jail Officials as having been previously convicted.	Number of Prisoners who confessed themselves to be Habituals.	Total Number of Habituals.
1	Common Jail	1,256	193	186	...	379
2	House of Correction ...	397	179	.....	...	179
3	Yerrowda	604	97	10	2	109
4	Ahmednagar	63	8	.....	...	8
5	Násik	325	9	.....	...	9
6	Dhulia	497	62	5	...	67
7	Sholápur	65	2	2	...	4
8	Sátára	94	8	1	...	9
9	Belgaum	126	10	.....	...	10
10	Bijápur	310	48	9	1	58
11	Bijápur Gang	...	.....	.....	...	...
12	Dhárwár	417	44	.....	...	44
13	Kárwár	139	21	1	...	22
14	Ratnágiri	174	22	1	1	24
15	Thána	1,079	115	10	...	125
16	Ahmedabad	927	82	30	...	112
17	Dhuliákot	...	.....	.....	...	...
18	Kaira	473	47	5	...	52
19	Surat	595	45	4	20	69
20	Godhra	65	.....	3	...	3
21	Rájkot	154	10	3	...	13
22	Karáchi	644	95	50	....	145
23	Hyderabad	1,130	112	12	30	154
24	Shikárpur	1,134	102	21	60	183
25	Nára	183	15	4	3	22
26	Aden	204	30	9	1	40
	Total, 1887 ...	11,055	1,356	366	118	1,840
	Total, 1886 ...	12,596	1,303	503	182	1,988

The figures in columns 4, 5 and 6 of the foregoing statement show an improvement on those for the preceding year, and would seem to indicate that greater success has, on the whole, attended the identification of old offenders before trial, with the result, presumably, that they received enhanced sentences appropriate to their cases.

29. With the exception of Bombay, Ahmedabad, and Karáchi there were no very striking differences in the different districts as to the number of previous convictions that were recognized as such before and after conviction. It is to be expected that the number of habituals is likely to be highest in the city of Bombay with its large criminal population, and, therefore, it strikes one as strange that of 379 habituals admitted during the year only 193 had been recognized before conviction, the remaining 186 not being identified until after reception into jail. Similarly at Ahmedabad out of 112 old offenders only 82 were recognized before trial, 30 escaping detection; at Karáchi, of 145 previously convicted 95 were recognized before trial, and 50 remained undetected until admission into jail.

30. Of 201 juveniles admitted during the year, 12, or 5·9 per cent., had been previously convicted. This is an increase on 1886, when the figures were 9, or 4 per cent.

Statement No. V.—Escapes.

31. I am glad to be able to report that there were only 17 escapes from District Jails during 1887 as compared with 37 in 1886 and 25 in 1885, and of these, 7 were recaptured during the year. With one exception all the escapes of the year took place from parties working outside jail walls, the Nára Extramural Gang alone contributing 7. The remaining 10 occurred in the jails at Sholápur 1, Kaira 3 (1 intramural), Surat 1, Rájkot 1, Hyderabad 2, and Shikárpur 2, and were all due, as usual, to neglect and carelessness on the part of the warders and peons; though at Kaira a want of proper supervision and organization of the establishment must also be held to have contributed to the escapes from that jail.

32. I desire to mention a fact in connection with escapes from the large extramural gangs, which perhaps may be of interest. It is this, that during the past five years there have been only 5 escapes from the Mhaswad-Bijápur Gang with an average population of 750, while in the Nára Gang with an average population of 470 only, there have been 30 escapes; to go further back, during the eleven years the gangs have been in existence in the Presidency proper there have been only 35 escapes from them, while from the Nára Gang there have been 85 escapes in the same period. The great immunity from escapes which the Presidency gangs have enjoyed is due, in my opinion, to their having their own warder establishment and a better system of guarding; while the Nára Gang, located in a part of the country where service with the gang is looked on as banishment by a police sepoy, and where consequently he has a tendency to be lax in the discharge of his duties, labours under the disadvantage of having a police guard only for all out-door work. The facts stated above are, I think, a striking example of the value of a warder guard acting immediately under the orders of the Superintendent, as opposed to a police guard for jail purposes, and I should be glad if the system which has worked so well at Mhaswad and Bijápur could be introduced at Nára. Regarding this matter I shall have the honour of again addressing Government hereafter.

Statement No. VI.—Offences and Punishments.

33. Statement No. VI shows the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them for offences committed in jail. The total number of offences recorded during the year was 3,058, of which 24 were criminal offences; the rest 3,034 were breaches of jail discipline. This compares favourably with the previous year, when 3,782 offences (20 judicial and 3,762 jail) were recorded, though the decrease is probably attributable, in great part, to the reduction in the jail population. Discipline has, on the whole, I consider, been well maintained during the year under report.

34. The number of jail punishments inflicted in the two years 1886 and 1887 was as follows:—

	1886.	1887.
Solitary confinement	17	41
Reduced diet	51	48
Solitary confinement with reduced diet	961	699
Corporal punishment	101	71
Other punishments	2,662	2,175
	3,762	3,034

35. As in previous years, the large majority of the punishments in 1887 were inflicted for offences connected with work, considerably more than one-half the punishments under this head having been recorded in the Yerrowda Jail

alone, which is now full of short-term prisoners, habituals, and others, from whom it is extremely difficult to exact a fair day's work.

36. Under the head "other punishments" is included stocks (1,298), cutting of marks (428), warnings (192), shot-drill (79), juveniles caned (50), reduction of convict warders (28).

37. The following table showing the number of corporal punishments inflicted during the year in District Jails, and the ratio of whippings to the average number of male convicts and to other punishments, is given in accordance with the orders of Government :—

	1	2	3						4	5	6	
			Total Number of Prisoners punished by whipping.								Number of Prisoners in whose cases (a) death or (b) illness was directly or indirectly the effect of corporal punishment.	
	Total Number of Male Prisoners for the year.	Total Number of Jail Offences.	6 to 10 stripes.	Above 10 to 15.	Above 15 to 20.	Above 20 to 25.	Above 25 to 30.	Grand Total.	Percentage of Total of Column 3 to Column 1.	Percentage of Total of Column 3 to Column 2.	(a) Death.	(b) Illness.
Total ...	*16,723	2,919	9	3	23	36	...	71	0·42	2·43	...	...

* Total excludes the number moved from jail to jail within the province.

38. The number of corporal punishments, as will be observed, has fallen from 101 in 1886 to 71 in 1887, and it is satisfactory to note that the instances in which slight corporal punishments of stripes varying from 5 to 15 have been inflicted, have considerably decreased (from 28 to 12), in obedience, I should say, to the repeated orders that corporal punishment should be reserved for serious offences and insubordination, and that when it is inflicted it should be as severe and deterrent as possible. The number of whippings was only 0·42 per cent. of the total male convicts, or 2·43 per cent. of the total punishments, and this cannot be considered excessive.

39. The Bombay House of Correction and the jails at Ahmedabad and Nára were the only jails in which the number of corporal punishments appear to call for any special remark, the percentage to total jail punishments being 13·9, 10·2, and 11·6 respectively. In the House of Correction, from the class of prisoners confined in it, flogging is undoubtedly more frequently called for than in other jails; in the Nára Gang the other punishments at the disposal of the Superintendent are scarcely adequate; solitary confinement from the nature of the buildings cannot be properly enforced, penal diet is not advisable in the case of prisoners employed on hard and deterrent canal work, and the cutting of marks alone is not likely to secure the desired effect. The whippings in the Ahmedabad Jail were confined, for the most part, to a small knot of prisoners who persistently refused to work properly, and continuously scamped their work, notwithstanding repeated punishments and warnings. The explanations of the Superintendents of these jails are, I consider, satisfactory; and I am satisfied that the comparatively high rate of corporal punishments in the jails could not, in view of the exigencies of discipline, have been avoided.

40. The subjoined statement gives the particulars required by the Government of India regarding the imposition of fetters in the jails of this Presidency. Fetters are imposed in our jails solely for the safe custody of prisoners, and are not used as a means of punishment :—

No.	Jails.	Total Number of Convicts confined.		Number of Cases in which fetters were not imposed or worn.		Number of Cases in which fetters were imposed or worn.		Length of Time for which Fetters were imposed or worn.									
								Under 1 month.		1 to 3 months.		3 to 6 months.		6 to 12 months.		Over 12 months.		Total.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Total ..	18,397	1,008	10,246	1,008	8,151	..	1,353	..	1,905	..	1,939	..	1,437	..	1,517	..	8,151	..

41. I have quite recently submitted a report to Government on the subject of the imposition of fetters and the question of further restricting their use in our jails. My views, briefly stated, are, that no further restriction is possible by reason of the numerical weakness of the jail warder establishments, and of the inferior quality of the material composing that establishment; the large amount of extramural work necessarily connected with jails in the shape of water and garden parties, and the insecurity of the jails generally.

Mark system.

42. The following table shows the progress of the mark system for the last five years :—

	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.
Number released under mark rules ...	527	918	905	767	293
Percentage of the number released under mark rules to the number under sentence of 2 years and upwards	99·6	99	94·3	67·0	25·2

43. Only 527 prisoners are shown to have obtained release with remission in 1887, as compared with 918 in 1886, and this apparently large falling off is due, as already stated, to the numerous releases of prisoners under the Jubilee rules. Of prisoners who were on the mark system, and very many of whom would have gained release and remission in ordinary course during the year, a very great number were set free on Jubilee day in February. Only 2 prisoners of the number coming under the mark rules failed to benefit by the remission to their credit, by reason of having been released on payment of fines.

44. The mark system is now being worked smoothly and well, and the shortcomings noticed in former reports have, I should say, to a great extent disappeared. There is still some little misconception on some points, particularly in connection with the forfeiture of marks as a punishment; but, on the whole, the results have been good, and there can, I think, be little doubt that the system is a powerful incentive to industry and good conduct.

45. I had an opportunity last October, when returning from England to India, of visiting a large jail at Brindisi. Under the Italian jail system there is nothing corresponding exactly to our system of marks for good conduct, &c., though a converse system working in a sense towards the same end is in force. I gathered, from the extremely courteous official who showed me over the Brindisi Jail, that the commission of certain well-defined irregularities or offences in an Italian jail carries with it the liability to an enhanced sentence, an additional week, month, &c., being added on to the original punishment as the further punishment for the jail offence. Shortly stated, the difference between the two systems may be summed up as follows :—under ours a prisoner is enabled by good conduct in jail to materially reduce the term of his original sentence; under the Italian system by good conduct in jail a prisoner is in a position to prevent his original sentence being enhanced. The former I should characterize as a system of "leading", the latter as one of "driving," and the former is that to which, it is hardly necessary to say, I pin my faith. And yet to any one who has been exercised in his mind on the subject of the want of uniformity in the award of marks under our system,—a point to which I drew somewhat prominent attention in paragraph 65 of last year's report,—there is a sweet simplicity about the Italian system, with its entire absence of mark registers, which has its attractions.

Statement No. VII—Education.

46. Statement No. VII deals with the education of the convicts while confined in jail. Of the number (13,670) imprisoned during the year, 12,140 were wholly illiterate, 1,100 were able to read or write a little, and 430 were able to read and write well. The daily average number under instruction in jail was 87 only; and of the 89 who were released during the year and who had received instruction as convicts, 74 had been unable to read or write when they entered jail, 14 had been able to read and write a little, and 1 had been able to read and write well. As stated in former reports, much cannot be expected from the instruction of adult convicts

in jail; attendance at school is in their case optional after their day's work is over, and they are not prone to stir themselves, or evince a desire to learn.

Statement No. VIII.—Convict Officers.

47. This statement shows the number of prisoners employed as prison officers. The average number so employed during 1887 was 204, or 3·8 per cent. of the average number of convicts, which is somewhat less than the authorized percentage of 4 per cent. for jails. In certain of the jails where the experiment of appointing convict warders in room of paid men is being tried, as also in the extramural gangs owing to the scattered nature of the work, an additional 2 per cent. of convict warders is allowed, and in most of these particular cases the full number of convict officers was kept up during the year. In many of the jails, however, the authorized percentage could not be maintained, owing to the clearance of long-term and eligible prisoners effected by the Jubilee remission; and though I endeavoured to neutralize this by a considerable relaxation of the rules for selection, and by transferring, in some cases, eligible and suitable men from one jail to another for appointment, the required number of suitable men could not be found in all cases. Increased attention has been given to the subject, in view of the remarks made by Government in dealing with the report for 1886, and it may be hoped that the present year will see an increased number of appointments of convict officers, and an extension of the system so as to promote economy.

48. The number of convict warders reduced or otherwise punished during 1887 was only 62, as compared with 81 in 1886,—an improvement which, I think, speaks well for the general conduct of the prison officers. I do not hesitate to say that I hope at no distant date to induce Government to assent to an arrangement under which some of our convict warders would become stipendiaries on a "deferred pay" system, their modest monthly allowance, liable of course to forfeiture for misconduct, accumulating until the time came for their discharge, when it would be handed to them. I believe within certain well-defined limits that such a system would be perfectly safe in a disciplinary sense, and would be productive of much economy, by enabling us to dispense with a number of our paid (free) warder staff.

Statement No. XIX.—Under-trial Prisoners, District Jails.

49. The table below shows the number and disposal of under-trial prisoners in District Jails during the year:—

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining at close of previous year	88	8	96	158	7	165
Number received during the year.	2,164	105	2,269	2,476	143	2,619
Total population ...	2,252	113	2,365	2,634	150	2,784
Released during the year ...	1,110	48	1,158	1,304	79	1,383
Convicted and sentenced ...	974	58	1,032	1,157	57	1,214
Transferred	84	4	88	82	6	88
Escaped	1	...	1	...	...	...
Died	...	...	...	3	...	3
Remaining on 31st December ...	83	3	86	88	8	96
Average Daily Number ...	95	2	97	126	4	130

50. In the District Jails, 96 unconvicted prisoners were in confinement on December 31st, 1886; 2,269 were received, or a total of 2,365 for the year. Of these 1,158 were acquitted, 1,032 were convicted and sentenced, 88 were transferred, of whom 62 were sent to other districts for trial, 20 were transferred to Subordinate Jails on the reduction of the five District Jails in which they were originally confined, and the rest were transferred to Lunatic Asylums; 1 escaped from the Násik Jail, and 86 unconvicted prisoners remained in jail at the end of the year.

Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups.

Under-trial Prisoners.

51. The following statement shows the number of under-trial prisoners admitted into Subordinate Jails and lock-ups respectively during 1887 and the number remaining at the close of the year :—

	Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.			Total.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Number remaining at close of previous year	39	1	40	316	9	325	365
Number received	2,099	111	2,210	22,781	1,395	24,176	26,386
Total ...	2,138	112	2,250	23,097	1,404	24,501	26,751
Released	768	52	820	6,057	412	6,469	7,289
Convicted and sentenced ...	1,016	44	1,060	11,381	711	12,092	13,152
Transferred	299	9	308	5,291	259	5,550	5,858
Escaped	...	...	...	8	...	8	8
Died	...	...	...	4	...	4	4
Remaining on 31st December.	55	7	62	356	22	378	440
Daily Average Number ...	55	3	58	399	22	421	479

52. There has been an increase of 180 in the admissions into Subordinate jails, and of 479 in the number admitted into lock-ups, the total increase being 659 as compared with the figures for 1886; while the daily average strength of under-trials in Subordinate Jails is the same (58) as in 1886, and that in lock-ups has fallen by 3 (from 424 to 421) when compared with the same year. There were no escapes of under-trial prisoners from Subordinate Jails, and 8 only from lock-ups as compared with 17 in 1886, a satisfactory decrease. The mortality in Subordinate Jails was *nil* as compared with 1 death in 1886, and there were only 4 deaths amongst under-trials in lock-ups as compared with 8 in the previous year. These deaths took place—2 in Khándesh, 1 in Surat, and 1 in Bijápur districts. The number of unconvicted prisoners remaining in Subordinate Jails and lock-ups on the last day of 1887 was 440 as compared with 365 on the corresponding day of 1886.

Convicts in Subordinate Jails.

53. The subjoined table gives the number remaining on the last day of the previous year, the number admitted, and the disposal of *convicted* prisoners in Subordinate Jails in the years 1886 and 1887 :—

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining on 31st December	117	3	120	149	9	158
Imprisoned during the year ...	2,433	182	2,615	1,709	130	1,839
Total ...	2,550	185	2,735	1,858	139	1,997
Received from other jails to undergo sentence	92	11	103	...	...	...
Received on transit to other jails .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	2,642	196	2,838	1,859	139	1,997

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Transferred to other jails ...	386	33	419	7	...	7
Released—						
On appeal	51	2	53	46	2	48
On expiry of sentence	1,907	147	2,054	1,686	134	1,820
Under remission rules... ...	3	...	3	...	...	...
By order of Government ...	110	4	114	...	...	...
Escaped	...	...	...	...	...	...
Executed	1	...	1	...	...	...
Died	6	...	6	2	...	2
Remaining on 31st December ...	178	10	188	117	3	120
Total ...	2,642	196	2,838	1,858	139	1,997
Daily Average Number ...	170	11	181	133	9	142

54. From the above it will be seen that there has been a fairly large increase in the number of admissions into Subordinate Jails during the year, it being 2,615 against 1,839 in 1886, with a corresponding increase of from 142 in 1886 to 181 in 1887 in the daily average number. This increase is mainly, if not altogether, due to the inclusion, under the head of Subordinate Jails, of the figures, for eight months of the year, of the large Subordinate Jails at Ahmednagar, Sátára, Sholápur, Belgaum, and Godhra, which were abolished as District Jails in April 1887. The increase shown under the heads "Transferred", "Released on expiry of sentence," and the new headings "Released under Remission Rules" and "Executed," now shown for the first time under Subordinate Jails, may also be attributed to the 5 new jails having been brought into existence during the year. The number of deaths exceeded by 4 that of the previous year. The large number of releases by order of Government, shown in the table, were those of prisoners set free on the occasion of the Jubilee.

55. Of the 27 Subordinate Jails in existence during the year only 8—namely, Sukkur, Godhra, Bhusával, Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Sátára, Belgaum, and Alíbág—had a daily average strength of more than 10 convicted prisoners; only 2 had a daily average of more than 5 and less than 10, namely, Naushahro and Vinchúr; while in the great majority of the others the daily average was less than 1.

56. There were 22 Subordinate Jails existing at the beginning of the year; 5 new ones, formerly District Jails, were established during the year; while 1, that at Sukkur, was abolished, so that 26 of these jails existed at the end of the year. The number of Subordinate Jails has been largely reduced of late years, and no further reduction seems feasible, at all events not until rail and road communication has been extended or improved, to admit of easy travelling between the many Subordinate Jails situated at out-of-the-way places and their District Jails.

57. The following statement relating to civil prisoners shows that there has been a slight increase in this class of prisoners, both in the number of admissions and daily average strength, as compared with the previous year. The increase in admissions is to be found chiefly in the Bombay Civil Jail; but the increase has also been marked in the jails at Poona, Dhulia, Sholápur, Belgaum, Thána, and Surat:—

Appendix F.

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining at close of previous year	221	18	239	202	14	216
Number received during the year.	2,849	248	3,097	2,563	253	2,816
Total Population ...	3,070	266	3,336	2,765	267	3,032

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Released during the year ...	2,833	248	3,081	2,544	249	2,793
Died	5	...	5	...	...	...
Remaining on 31st December ...	232	18	250	221	18	239
Daily Average Number ...	173	14	187	173	10	183

58. Five deaths have been recorded as against *nil* in 1886, and these have occurred at Dhulia (1), Thána (1), and Surat (3). These 3 deaths at Surat were due to bowel-complaints, and would appear to call for special mention in view of the correspondence regarding the defective and insanitary state of the civil jail at the station which has been going on for the past two years.

59. The expenditure in civil jails for the year 1887 was Rs. 8,504 against Rs. 8,434 in 1886, a trifling increase. The cost per head was Rs. 45-7-8 as compared with Rs. 46-1-6 in 1886.

FINANCIAL.

60. The financial results of the administration of the jails during the year appear in the Statements Nos. 10 to 14 attached to the report, and the table below, a summary of Statement No. 10, shows the total expenditure under each head of charge for the guarding and maintenance of the prisoners in 1887 as compared with 1886 :—

Statement No. X.

	1887.	1886.
Average number of prisoners	6,092	7,144
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Rations	1,53,107	1,83,942
Cost per prisoner	**25 2 1**	**25 11 11**
Establishment	1,92,359	2,08,315
Cost per prisoner	**31 9 3**	**29 2 6**
Police guard	42,731	50,600
Cost per prisoner	**7 0 3**	**7 1 4**
Hospital charges	8,992	10,670
Cost per prisoner	**1 7 7**	**1 7 11**
Clothing	10,929	18,122
Cost per prisoner	**1 12 8**	**2 8 7**
Contingencies	41,900	44,454
Cost per prisoner	**6 14 1**	**6 3 7**
Gross cost of maintenance	4,50,018	5,16,103
Cost per prisoner	**73 13 11**	**72 3 10**

61. It will be seen, at a glance, that the total cost of guarding and maintaining an average number of 6,092 prisoners was in 1887 Rs. 4,05,018 as compared with Rs. 5,16,103 expended in 1886 on an average of 7,144 prisoners, or a decrease of Rs. 66,085 in 1887 as compared with the previous year, while the cost per head rose from Rs. 72-3-10 to Rs. 73-13-11, an increase of Re. 1-10-1 per head in the two years. The large saving in the total cost is of course primarily due to the great reduction in the number of prisoners to be provided for, and also in a measure to the abolition of 5 of the District Jails, which effected a substantial saving in establishment and guards. The rise in the cost per head is to be found under "Establishment" and "Contingencies", which, being for the most part fixed charges, naturally with a decline in the average number of prisoners bring about an increase in the cost per head.

62. I proceed to offer a few brief remarks on the expenditure for the several items of which the total cost of the year is composed.

63. The cost of rations, which in 1886 amounted to Rs. 1,83,942, fell in 1887 to Rs. 1,53,107, a saving of over thirty thousand rupees, while the cost per head was reduced from Rs. 25-11-11 to Rs. 25-2-1, the lowest average for rations in any year since 1883, when it was Rs. 24-3-3. The decrease in the total cost is due to the great fall in the number of prisoners to be dieted, while the decrease in the cost per head is the more satisfactory, seeing that the prices of the staple food-grains—wheat, bájri and jowári— were not so favourable as in 1886, as is evidenced by the figures given here :—

Rations.

	Average Rate per Rupee.			
	1887.		1886.	
	Lbs.	oz.	Lbs.	oz.
Rice	22	4	21	14
Wheat	24	5	27	1
Bájri	34	12	35	9
Jowári	40	2	41	12
Dháll	23	1	21	8

64. The total expenditure for rations and the variations in the cost in the different jails and in the several provinces are shown in the following table :—

		1887.		1886.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.
		Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Bombay ...	Common Jail	4,280	24 5 1	5,477	25 13 4
	House of Correction — Europeans.	861	66 3 8	837	59 12 7
	House of Correction — Natives ...	6,243	24 1 8	7,441	24 12 10
	Total ...	11,384	25 6 7	13,755	26 2 4
Deccan ...	Yerrowda	23,097	23 9 10	26,339	26 3 4
	Ahmednagar	301	17 11 3	1,685	17 0 4
	Násik	948	23 11 2	935	25 15 7
	Dhulia...	2,882	17 0 11	2,887	15 7 0
	Sholápur	246	17 9 1	2,040	18 11 5
	Sátára	254	18 2 3	1,719	19 5 0
	Total ...	27,728	22 8 1	35,605	23 5 6
Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	269	19 3 5	1,425	22 9 11
	Dhárwár	3,108	16 4 4	3,362	17 6 9
	Bijápur Jail	496	16 0 0	519	16 11 10
	Bijápur Gang	13,132	23 12 0	17,469	25 4 6
	Total ...	17,005	21 8 10	22,775	23 4 7
Konkan ...	Kárwár	1,269	17 14 0	1,494	19 14 9
	Ratnágiri	1,173	23 0 0	1,237	23 12 7
	Thána	11,895	25 14 8	16,196	29 12 4
	Total ...	14,337	24 10 10	18,927	28 3 4

		1887.		1886.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of Average Strength.
		Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
Gujarát	Ahmedabad	8,707	21 12 3	7,940	18 13 9
	Dhuliákot	1,591	22 6 6	1,778	19 5 3
	Kaira	2,495	22 1 3	3,190	21 2 0
	Surat	3,227	23 11 8	3,329	23 4 6
	Godhra	149	18 10 0	1,191	18 5 2
	Rájkot...	1,673	23 9 0	1,011	19 7 1
	Total ...	17,842	32 5 3	18,439	19 15 3
Sind	Karáchi	6,911	26 6 1	8,158	27 8 11
	Hyderabad	10,760	25 7 0	12,578	24 1 7
	Shikárpur	11,693	23 6 11	10,450	20 9 2
	Nára	15,376	45 1 5	22,599	44 12 0
	Total ...	44,740	29 5 5	53,785	29 6 0
Aden		2,172	37 7 2	2,629	40 7 2

65. It will be observed from the table that the cost of dieting per head has decreased in every province (in some materially so), except Gujarát, in 1887, the decrease being most noticeable in the Southern Marátha Country and Konkan; while excluding Gujarát jails, individual jails with a few exceptions show the same satisfactory results, the Thána Jail being most fortunate in this respect.

66. There is a very decided rise in the cost per head for the province of Gujarát, and each individual jail in the province is similarly affected, the increase being most marked in the jails at Ahmedabad, Dhuliákot, and Rájkot. The increased cost in the Ahmedabad Jail was in a sense anticipated, as the contract rates for provisioning the jail during 1886 were exceptionally favourable, and it was not expected that they could be obtained again in 1887, and, further, the prices of the staple grains increased somewhat in the latter year. A rise in the prices of grain also accounts for the largely increased cost per head at Rájkot, while in the jails at Kaira, Surat, and Godhra the increased cost is ascribed to less favourable contracts being obtained than in 1886.

67. In Sind the same causes operated to increase the cost per head for rations in the Hyderabad and Shikárpur jails, while the cost in the Nára Gang has been high over a series of years, it being a matter of the greatest difficulty to introduce the same system of provisioning as obtains in the District Jails. The gang is usually located at most out-of-the-way places difficult of access, and it has been found impossible to induce any competition for the supply of provisions to the gang. One man has had the monopoly of the supply for some years past, and moves about with the gang, and is, in fact, paid a commission for his labour.

68. The Government of India in their review of the reports for 1886 pointed to the great variations in the cost of rations in the different jails; and with regard to this I would remark that the cause of the variations in this Presidency has been previously explained in the report for 1881. It is very difficult to secure uniformity in this respect. Prices vary so much in the several districts, and even in the different stations of the same district, and the products of jail gardens are so different that there must always be fluctuations in the cost shown for the different jails. Again, in many of the jails the population is so low, and the requirements so limited, that there is no competition for the supply,

and a contractor coming forward is in a position to dictate his own terms, and to decline the jail propositions. I have tried to counteract this by in some cases ordering a trial of the departmental system of supply, but this has not been attended with much success.

69. Regarding the question of the supply of vegetables from the jail gardens, also referred to by the Government of India, I would mention that the estimated value of vegetables supplied to our prisoners from the gardens during 1887 was Rs. 11,305. If the vegetables had been supplied by contractors, as all other provisions are, the total cost of rations would have been Rs. 1,64,400, representing an increase of Re. 1-13-8 in the cost per prisoner under this head.

Establishment.

70. The cost of establishment was Rs. 1,92,359 in 1887 against Rs. 2,08,315 in 1886, a decrease of Rs. 15,956, but the cost per head increased from Rs. 29-2-6 to Rs. 31-9-3, due to the decline of over 1,000 in the daily average number of prisoners, which naturally brought with it an increase in the cost per prisoner. The reduction in the total cost was due mainly to the abolition of 5 of the District Jails, the saving effected by this measure in establishment alone for nine months of the year being Rs. 11,000. The reduction of the Subordinate Jail at Sukkur, as also a decrease in the staff employed for the Bijápur Gang, also contributed to the result.

71. There have been minor increases and decreases of establishment charges in the remaining jails, due often to temporary causes, such as changes in the grades of hospital subordinates, lower pay of Superintendents, &c.

Guards.

72. The total cost of jail guards was Rs. 42,731 as compared with Rs. 50,600 in 1886, or a decrease of Rs. 7,869 in the total cost, and of anna 1 pie 1 per head of average strength. This decrease was brought about by the reduction of the guards at the Yerrowda Central Jail and at the Bijápur Gang, and of the guards formerly attached to the 5 District Jails converted into Subordinate Jails during the year.

Hospital Charges.

73. Hospital charges fell from Rs. 10,670 in 1886 to Rs. 8,992 in 1887, a decrease of Rs. 1,678 in the year under report, due probably to the diminished sickness in most of the jails; the cost per head of average strength declined from Re. 1-7-11 to Re. 1-7-7.

Clothing.

74. The cost of clothing decreased by Rs. 7,193, and fell from an average of Rs. 2-8-7 per head in 1886 to Re. 1-12-8 in 1887, by reason principally of the large decrease in the jail population and the consequent less demand for clothing.

Contingencies, Central and District Jails.

75. There has been a slight decrease in the charge for contingencies of Rs. 2,554 in the total cost, but the expenditure under many items remaining unchanged, and being spread over a smaller number of prisoners, led to an increase of annas 10 and pies 6 in the cost per head of average strength as compared with the previous year. The statement below gives all the requisite information as to the charges in District Jails coming under the head contingencies, and the items composing it :—

Sanctioned Charges.	1887. Rs.	1886. Rs.	Increase. Rs.	Decrease. Rs.
House-tax	182	182	...	...
House-rent	874	888	...	14
Horse-allowance.., ...	1,147	1,200	...	53
Travelling allowance and expenses	1,137	1,110	27	...
Grain compensation to Hospital Assistants ...	472	382	90	...
Special allowance to Hospital Assistants ...	912	709	203	...
Clothing to establishment	1,118	2,296	...	1,178
Water-rates	3,604	4,129	...	525
Total ...	9,446	10,896	320	1,770 1,450

Controllable Charges.	1887.	1886.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Moving prisoners	4,191	4,166	25	...
Transportation charges	3,638	3,618	20	...
Service postage stamps	1,306	1,407	...	101
Dead stock	1,731	1,718	13	...
Subsistence money to released prisoners... ...	4,244	4,621	...	377
Country stationery	206	289	...	83
Oil for lighting	3,152	3,537	...	385
Telegraph charges	131	62	69	...
Other petty contingencies	7,609	9,119	...	1,510
Total ...	26,208	28,537	127	2,456 2,329
Grand Total ...	35,654	39,433	447	4,226 3,779

76. As explained in former reports, the sanctioned or fixed charges shown above are authorized by Government. It is satisfactory to note a decrease in water-rates, which is always a very heavy charge, and based, as it is, on rules and rates fixed by the Irrigation Department or municipalities, is most difficult of control. The net decrease of Rs. 2,329 under the head controllable charges has taken place principally in the items for subsistence money to released prisoners, oil for lighting, and petty contingencies.

Statements XII and XIII.—Employment and Earnings.

77. These statements deal with the employment of the prisoners in District Jails and the financial results of their labour during the year 1887, and the statistics relating to employment may be summarized as follows :—

	Average Number under sentence of labour.	Sick and Convalescent.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants	Gardening.	Grinding grain and preparing articles for Jail use.	On additions, alterations and repairs to Jail buildings.	Manufactures.	Extramural labour.
1887... Number ...	5,289	336	244	204	455	305	561	228	2,011	945
1887... Percentage...	100	6·4	4·6	3·9	8·6	5·8	10·6	4·3	38·0	17·8
1886... Number ...	6,315	417	279	256	526	315	639	434	2,024	1,425
1886... Percentage...	100	6·6	4·4	4·0	8·3	5·0	10·1	6·9	32·1	22·6

78. It will be found, allowance being made for the fall in the jail population, that the figures correspond pretty closely with those of the previous year. The daily average number sentenced to labour during 1887 was, as might be expected, over 1,000 less than in the preceding year; of the number so sentenced, *viz.*, 5,289, 336 or 6·4 per cent. were excused labour on account of sickness, old age, and other infirmities, leaving 4,953 available for work.

79. The number employed on unremunerative work has been reduced from 279 to 244, and this class of labour has been resorted to only in the Bombay jails and the jails at Kaira and Rájkot, where no remunerative work can be found for short-term prisoners. There was a slight decrease in the number, but a small increase in the percentage of prison officers and prison servants, which calls for no special remark; the number and percentage employed in gardening was almost the same as in 1886; the number occupied in grinding grain and for jail purposes fell from 639 in 1886 to 561 in 1887, though the percentage was

slightly higher in the latter year, and there was a marked decrease of 206, or 2·3 per cent., in the number engaged on jail buildings in 1887, as compared with 1886.

80. The number employed on manufactures was somewhat less than in the preceding year, but the percentage so employed to daily average sentenced to labour was 5·9 greater. The statement below shows the number of prisoners employed in each jail on manufacture for the years 1886 and 1887, the profits resulting from their labour, and the increase or decrease of profits in the two years, and it will be observed that, notwithstanding a diminution in the number employed in the factories, there has been a net increase, in profits, of Rs. 3,381 in 1887 as compared with the previous year, when a very considerable increase in the profits over those of 1885 was also recorded. There was also a satisfactory increase in the profit per prisoner, which rose from Rs. 20-5-1 in 1886 to Rs. 22-2-1 in 1887 :—

Appendix G.

No.	Jails.	1887.			1886.			Increase.	Decrease.
		Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.	Average Number employed.	Profit.	Profit per Prisoner.		
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Common Jail...	35	2,366 9 11	67 9 11	43	2,345 7 11	54 8 9	21 2 0	.....
2	House of Correction ...	79	8,030 15 4	101 10 6	81	7,289 13 5	89 15 11	741 1 11	.....
3	Yerrowda	572	10,429 6 6	18 3 9	529	7,749 3 8	14 10 5	2,680 2 10	.....
4	Ahmednagar	7	138 14 7	19 13 6	47	783 14 8	16 10 10	.....	645 0 1
5	Násik	28	190 9 8	6 12 11	15	195 8 0	12 14 5	.....	2 14 4
6	Dhulia	82	2,565 3 3	31 4 6	59	1,683 6 3	28 8 6	881 13 0	.....
7	Sholápur	7	161 0 11	23 0 1	19	299 7 2	15 12 2	.....	138 6 3
8	Sátára	4	122 8 0	30 10 0	29	1,015 4 10	35 0 2	.....	892 12 10
9	Belgaum	8	470 13 9	58 13 8	...	.....	...	470 13 9	.....
10	Bijápur Gang...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
11	Bijápur	20	356 8 9	17 13 3	17	245 15 3	14 7 5	110 9 6	.....
12	Dhárwár	51	1,630 2 0	31 15 5	51	1,360 15 3	26 10 11	269 2 9	.....
13	Kárwár	29	720 3 9	24 13 4	24	250 1 6	10 6 9	470 2 3	.....
14	Ratnágiri	28	421 13 1	15 1 0	33	375 5 3	11 5 11	46 7 10	.....
15	Thána	215	4,805 0 8	22 5 7	210	4,798 14 2	22 13 7	6 2 6	.....
16	Ahmedabad	271	3,165 11 5	11 10 11	274	3,042 7 5	11 1 8	123 4 0	.....
17	Dhuliákot	21	515 12 10	24 9 0	25	312 11 11	12 8 2	203 0 11	.....
18	Kaira	20	291 14 1	14 9 6	43	593 13 4	13 12 11	.....	301 15 3
19	Surat	55	668 10 5	12 2 6	23	334 5 9	14 8 7	334 4 8	.....
20	Godhra...	1	36 11 7	36 11 7	11	100 13 5	9 2 8	.....	64 1 10
21	Rájkot...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
22	Karáchi	180	2,150 10 3	11 15 2	204	3,496 3 8	17 2 2	.....	1,345 9 5
23	Hyderabad	202	2,186 12 10	10 13 2	172	1,755 14 3	10 3 4	430 14 7	.....
24	Shikárpur	54	596 2 11	11 0 8	67	1,137 7 11	16 15 8	.....	541 5 0
25	Nára	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
26	Aden	42	2,480 15 5	59 1 1	48	1,956 3 10	40 12 1	524 11 7	.....
	Total ...	2,011	44,503 3 11	22 2 1	2,024	41,121 6 10	20 5 1	7,313 14 1 3,381 13 1	3,932 1 0

81. On the whole the factories worked well in this year, and the large majority of them show considerably increased profits, the increase being largest in the Yerrowda, Dhulia, Kárwár, Surat, Hyderabad, and Aden jails, and in the Bombay House of Correction; while the profits realized at Bijápur, Dhárwár, Ahmedabad, and Dhuliákot may be considered satisfactory. The profits in all these jails would, I can safely say, have been considerably larger than those shown, were it not for the removal of the long-term prisoners, skilled weavers, and best workmen, by the Jubilee releases. This very seriously affected many of the jail factories, notably those at Yerrowda and Thána, and it was many months before they resumed work on their old footing. The Superintendent, Yerrowda Central Jail estimates his loss in the sale of carpets alone, at Rs. 7,000, caused by the release of almost all his best workmen on Jubilee day.

82. The only serious decrease in realizations occurred at the Karáchi Jail, due partly to a mistaken impression still prevailing that manufactures were prohibited in the jail, which caused a falling off in orders, and partly to the release of many of the best workmen under the Jubilee remission. The jails at Ahmednagar, Sátára, Sholápur, and Godhra, all of which show a decrease, ceased to be District Jails in April 1887, and their maintenance as Subordinate Jails shuts out any prospect of factory profits; the decrease in the Shikárpur Jail was due to the employment of a smaller number of prisoners than formerly in the factory, but the increased earnings of the gang at Sukkur more than counterbalance the falling off of the factory profits.

83. The following table shows the number of prisoners employed on extramural work and the realizations from their labour in each jail for the years 1886 and 1887 :—

Appendix H.

No.	Jails.	1887. Average Number employed.	1887. Profit.	1887. Profit per Prisoner.	1886. Average Number employed.	1886. Profit.	1886. Profit per Prisoner.	Increase.	Decrease.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Common Jail...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
2	House of Correction ...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
3	Yerrowda	18	962 13 0	53 7 10	50	2,599 9 8	51 15 10	.....	1,636 12 8
4	Ahmednagar	...	.....	...	...	25 3 6	25 3 6	.....	25 3 6
5	Násik	...	44 8 0	44 8 0	9	274 4 0	30 7 7	.....	229 12 0
6	Dhulia	4	198 14 0	49 11 6	41	2,255 0 0	55 0 0	.....	2,056 2 0
7	Sholápur	...	.....	...	47	2,683 5 0	57 1 5	.....	2,683 5 0
8	Sátára	...	.....	...	2	132 4 0	66 2 0	.....	132 4 0
9	Belgaum	...	.....	...	39	1,069 15 3	27 6 11	.....	1,069 15 3
10	Bijápur Gang	423	31,764 1 1	75 1 6	525	39,130 9 1	74 8 6	.....	7,366 8 0
11	Bijápur	...	.....	...	2	95 15 10	47 15 11	.....	95 15 10
12	Dhárwár	...	2 5 4	...	7	470 10 2	67 3 9	.....	472 15 6
13	Kárwár...	...	.....	...	...	17 10 0	17 10 0	.....	17 10 0
14	Ratnágiri	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
15	Thána	8	46 4 3	5 12 6	28	1,232 11 4	44 0 5	.....	1,186 7 1
16	Ahmedabad	...	.....	...	4	143 10 0	35 14 6	.....	143 10 0
17	Dhuliákot	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
18	Kaira	...	.....	...	7	215 13 3	30 13 4	.....	215 13 3
19	Surat	3	3 8 0	3 8 0	52	1,818 10 2	34 15 7	.....	1,815 2 2
20	Godhra...	1	69 2 2	69 2 2	16	472 1 11	29 8 1	.....	402 15 9
21	Rájkot...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
	Karáchi	...	.....	...	...	9 0 0	9 0 0	.....	9 0 0
	Hyderabad	84	3,088 11 3	36 12 4	164	6,709 3 6	40 14 6	.....	3,620 8 3
	Shikárpur	168	9,949 9 8	59 3 7	164	7,249 2 4	44 3 3	2,700 7 4	.....
	Nára	239	16,990 1 7	71 1 5	268	19,738 8 0	73 10 5	.....	2,748 6 5
6	Aden	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....
	Total ...	945	63,115 3 8	66 12 7	1,425	86,343 3 0	60 9 11	2,700 7 4	25,928 6 8 23,227 15 4

84. Our chief source for large extramural earnings is, of course, the convict gangs at Bijápur and Nára, and in a less degree the gang of prisoners which has been employed for some years past on the Indus Bridge at Sukkur. The two large gangs show a decrease of over Rs. 10,000 in the realization for 1887, which was mainly due to the large decrease in the number of prisoners employed, it having been found impossible, owing to the decrease in the jail population generally, to keep up the gangs to their sanctioned strength. A temporary gang, 165 strong, was despatched from Bijápur to Kaládgi in the end of November, for the purpose of pulling down certain of the Government buildings at that now deserted station. It was estimated that the gang would take from ten to twelve weeks to complete the work; as a matter of fact, however, they disposed of it in six weeks, the sum of Rs. 1,900 being credited to this Department on account of their labour.

85. I referred, in paragraph 124 of my report for 1886, to the large decrease in extramural realization which was likely to ensue through the operation of the orders of the Government of India prohibiting miscellaneous extramural work, and my anticipations then recorded have been verified. Government in their review on the report, referring to this subject, intimated that they would await the result of observation during 1887. The result may be briefly stated thus; the net decrease in extramural realizations for 1887 has been shown above to be Rs. 23,228; deduct from this sum the falling off of Rs. 10,100 in the receipts of the Bijápur and Nára gangs, and the balance of Rs. 13,100 will represent the total loss to this Department and Government caused by the stoppage of extramural work in District Jails generally under the orders above alluded to. This, as previously stated, is a serious loss to this Department, and goes a long way towards swallowing up the savings effected by the reduction of 5 District Jails.

86. The receipts from Subordinate Jails are shown, in the following table, to have been Rs. 4,268, or Rs. 2,300 in excess of 1886:—

	1887.	1886.
	Rs.	Rs.
Shikárpur (Sukkur)	1,825	1,242
Upper Sind Frontier	12	8
Panch Mahals (Godhra)	478	...
Broach...	229	413
Khándesh (Bhusával)	204	151
Ahmednagar	450	...
Sholápur	160	...
Sátára	493	...
Belgaum	351	...
Kolába (Alibág)	66	121
Hyderabad	...	30
Total ...	4,268	1,965

87. The Sukkur Subordinate Jail realized Rs. 1,825, an increase of nearly Rs. 600 as compared with 1886, from the labour of a daily average of 20 prisoners employed on the Indus Bridge Works. The large Subordinate Jails at Broach and Khándesh (Bhusával) secured Rs. 229 and 204 respectively from minor factory works and jail garden, while the receipts shown against the remaining large jails at Ahmednagar, Sátára, Panch Maháls (Godhra), Sholápur, and Belgaum represent the realizations from the sale of stone metal and the sale of stock remaining in hand on the date of the conversion of the jails into Subordinate Jails.

88. The *cash* realizations, under the different heads of labour under which the prisoners have been employed during 1887, were as follows :—

	1887.	1886.
	Rs.	Rs.
Factory	42,145	47,202
Garden	4,975	5,109
Extramural labour...	64,883	85,463
Building and repairing jails	313	1,191
Subordinate Jails	4,268	1,965
Total ...	1,16,584	1,40,930

It will be observed that the cash profits from convict labour have fallen by Rs. 24,346, when compared with those of 1886. Further, the reduction is to be found wholly under the heads "Factory" and "Extramural Labour", and was only to be expected considering the great decrease in the jail population, and 1st, the consequent smaller number of prisoners employed under these two heads, especially the latter; 2nd, the release of a large number of skilled factory workmen on the occasion of the Jubilee; 3rd, the reduction of 5 District Jails representing the loss of eight months' earnings; and 4th, the abolition of extramural works by small parties, which, as already stated, yielded something like Rs. 10,000 and upwards in previous years.

89. Statement No. XIV gives the total cost of guarding and maintenance and the cash realizations from convict labour for each Central and District Jail individually and the Subordinate Jails and Lock-ups collectively during 1887, and the total net cost to Government, and the net cost per prisoner. The following table shows concisely the results embodied in the Statement No. XIV :—

Statement No. XIV.

	Total Cost of Maintenance.	Average Cost of Maintenance.	Total Cash Earnings.	Average Cash Earnings.	Net Cost to Government.	Average Net Cost.
	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.	Rs.	Rs. a.
Central and District Jails .	4,16,911	76 12	1,12,316	20 11	3,04,595	56 1
Subordinate Jails... ..	16,076	67 0	4,268	17 14	11,808	49 2
Lock-ups	17,031	40 7	...	...	17,031	40 7
Grand Total ...	4,50,018	73 14	1,16,584	19 2	3,33,434	54 12

90. The total cost of maintenance, as compared with 1886, has been reduced by Rs. 66,085, while the net cost to Government has fallen from Rs. 3,75,172 in 1886 to Rs. 3,33,434 in 1887, giving a total saving of Rs. 41,738, but the net cost per head has increased from Rs. 52-8 in 1886 to Rs. 54-12 in the year under report. This increased cost per head was brought about, as explained in previous portions of this report, by a diminished population, with a proportionate increased cost per head for establishment and contingencies, and by the diminished earnings from convict labour.

VITAL.

Statement No. XIV.—Sickness and Mortality.

91. This statement shows the sickness and mortality amongst prisoners of all classes during the year, as also the accommodation provided in the jails for each class. The accommodation, taken as a whole, was ample for the number of prisoners confined, though, as usual, there was some overcrowding in individual jails. This occurred, but only for short periods, in the Common Jail, Bombay, and in the jails at Násik, Ahmedabad, Surat, Rájkot and Hyderabad; but from the results stated in columns 7 and 8 of the statement it may be safely inferred that no ill-effects attended this temporary overcrowding, the sickness and mortality in each of the jails named being exceptionally low. In the Násik, Surat and Rájkot jails, for instance, where the overcrowding was most marked, the sick-rate was only 0·1, 2·9, and 2·0, respectively, while there were only 2 deaths at Násik, one being from cholera, and none at either Surat or Rájkot. Overcrowding is also shown to have existed in the District Jail at Shikárpur, but, as in former years, this was only nominal: a gang of 225 prisoners having been permanently encamped at Sukkur, leaving ample accommodation in the District Jail.

92. The comparative sickness and mortality for the two years 1886 and 1887 are shown below:—

	1887.			1886.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total population	20,649	1,121	21,770	22,674	1,240	23,914
Average daily strength	5,245	187	5,432	6,238	282	6,520
Number admitted into hospital ...	2,939	57	2,996	3,602	92	3,694
Daily average sick	129·5	2·4	131·9	156·6	4·8	161·4
Number of deaths	107	3	110	197	2	199
Ratio per mille of death to total population.	5·2	2·7	5·1	8·7	1·6	8·3
Do. do. to strength... ...	20·4	16·0	20·2	31·6	7·1	30·5
Do. do. to admission into hospital.	36·4	52·6	36·7	54·7	21·7	53·9

93. In my report for 1886, I was able to record a most satisfactory decrease in the sickness and mortality in the jails of this Presidency as compared with previous years, and this year a further and most marked decrease is noticeable, the year being a remarkably healthy one. It will be seen that the admissions into hospital fell from 3,694 in 1886 to 2,996 in the year under report, the daily average sick from 161·4 to 131·9, and the deaths from 199 to 110, the ratio of mortality to daily average strength being 20·2, as compared with 30·5 in 1886. The ratio of mortality was lower in 1887 than in any year since 1868-69, when it was 17.

94. The following table gives the daily average strength, deaths, and ratio of deaths to daily average strength in each jail for the last two years:—

No.	Jails.	1887.			1886.		
		Average Daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per Mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.	Average Daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per Mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.
1	Sholápur	14	...	...	109	2	18·3
2	Sátára	14	...	...	89	4	44·9
3	Belgaum	14	...	...	63	...	...
4	Ratnágiri	51	...	...	52	...	...
5	Dhuliákot	71	...	...	92	...	...
6	Surat	136	...	...	143	1	7·0
7	Rájkot	71	...	...	52	1	19·2
8	Aden	58	...	...	65	3	46·1
9	Yerrowda	978	5	5·1	1,005	23	22·8
10	Ahmedabad	400	4	10·0	421	16	38·0
11	Dhárwár	191	2	10·4	193	...	...

No.	Jails.	1887. Average Daily Strength.	1887. Deaths.	1887. Ratio per Mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.	1886. Average Daily Strength.	1886. Deaths.	1886. Ratio per Mille of Deaths to Daily Average Strength.
12	Common Jail	176	2	11·4	212	1	4·7
13	Nára	341	4	11·7	505	34	67·3
14	Kárwár	71	1	14·1	75	...	...
15	Hyderabad	423	7	16·5	522	30	57·5
16	Dhulia	169	3	17·7	187	2	10·7
17	Bijápur Gang	553	10	18·1	691	15	21·7
18	Karáchi	262	5	19·1	296	10	33·8
19	Thána	459	14	30·5	544	20	36·8
20	Bijápur	31	1	32·2	31	1	32·2
21	Shikárpur	499	21	42·1	508	22	43·3
22	Násik	40	2	50·0	36	...	...
23	House of Correction	272	14	51·5	314	10	31·8
24	Kaira	113	12	106·2	151	2	13·2
25	Ahmednagar	17	2	117·6	99	2	20·2
26	Godhra	8	1	125·0	65	...	...
	Total ...	5,432	110	20·2	6,520	199	30·5

95. The ratio of deaths for the whole Presidency was, as already stated, as low as 20·2 per mille; and it will be seen from the table that in eight of the jails there were no deaths, while in 10 of the jails the death-rate was well below the average of the Presidency, which is all the more satisfactory when it is remembered that many of these jails have been returning high death-rates for some years past, notably the Yerrowda, Ahmedabad, Nára, Hyderabad, and Karáchi jails. The decrease in mortality in all of these jails in 1887 was remarkable, and the ratio 5·1 per mille in the Yerrowda Central Jail was the lowest recorded since its establishment.

96. In the Common Jail, Bombay, there has been a small increase both in sickness and mortality, but one of the deaths recorded occurred from apoplexy in a prisoner out of hospital, while in the jails at Dhárwár, Kárwár, and Dhulia there has been a decrease in admissions into hospital, but a slight rise in the number of deaths, which scarcely calls for special remark.

97. In eight of the jails the death-rate exceeded 30 per mille, but of these only two—the House of Correction and the Kaira Jail—show really unsatisfactory results. In the Thána Jail the number of admissions into hospital rose from 282 in 1886 to 332 in 1887, but the number of deaths declined from 20 to 14, the ratio per mille being 36·8 and 30·5 in the two years respectively. In the Bijápur and Shikárpur jails there was a considerable decrease in admissions into hospital, while the death-rate at Bijápur was exactly the same, and at Shikárpur almost the same, as in 1886. The Násik Jail shows 54 admissions into hospital and 2 deaths, against *nil* under both heads in the previous year; of the 2 deaths in this jail, one was due to cholera and the other to bronchitis. It may be mentioned that there is no hospital accommodation in this jail, and sick prisoners are treated in the Civil Hospital. The high death-rates, recorded in the Ahmednagar and Godhra jails, are due to the fact that the deaths occurred in a period of only four months in 1887, during which the jails existed as District Jails which with the small number in jail naturally brought about a high ratio.

98. The results in the Bombay House of Correction are, as stated above, unsatisfactory. There was no overcrowding in 1887 amongst native prisoners, —the Government of India apparently attributed the sickness and mortality of 1886 to overcrowding—and yet the admissions into hospital rose from 77 in 1886 to 88 in 1887, while the number of deaths increased from 10 to 14, the ratio per mille being 51·5 compared with 31·8 in 1886. The Medical Officer of the jail, as usual, ascribes the sickness and mortality primarily to the unhealthiness and the irregular and intemperate living of the majority of the prisoners before admission into jail, and states that the increased mortality was not due

to any preventible causes. Of the 14 deaths, 4 were due to dysentery and diarrhœa, 1 acute peritonitis, 2 pneumonia, 1 acute bronchitis, 1 Bright's disease, 1 sloughing scrotum and septicæmia, 1 phthisis, 1 rheumatism involving the heart, 1 chronic cystitis, and 1 general debility. The prisoners are said to have been old and emaciated generally, with systems wrecked either by syphilis or scurvy, and who were given to opium eating, and in the majority of cases several previous admissions both into jail and into hospital had been recorded against them. The fact is that the jail is, according to modern notions, badly ventilated, the buildings are defective and unsuitable, and incapable of being improved, except at a very heavy cost, and, as previously reported in a separate correspondence in the hands of Government, the jail is quite behind the age, and new and improved accommodation is an urgent necessity. It is to these defects that the excessive sickness and mortality may perhaps in some part be attributed.

99. There has been a considerable increase in the number of sick in the Kaira Jail, and the mortality has been excessively large in 1887 as compared with previous years, and these results, I am constrained to say, were due to defective medical supervision and lax administration generally in the jail on the part of the late Acting Superintendent. The health of the prisoners was good until the middle of October, and only 1 death had been recorded in that period, when a sudden outbreak of cholera occurred, which, within a few days, placed 13 cases in hospital, of which 6 quickly proved fatal. A strict investigation was made at the time by Mr. Ebden, who was then in charge of the Department, into the cause of the outbreak, and the following facts were elicited. A prisoner admitted only a few days previously, and from a cholera-infected district, was under treatment in the Jail Hospital for vomiting and diarrhœa. This man with his garments admittedly tainted with discharges was permitted to leave the hospital ward, in order to obtain drinking water from a well in the yard outside; thence he found his way, through the carelessness of a peon on duty at the gate, into the factory yard, in which there is another well, into which he immediately threw himself in an ineffectual attempt to commit suicide. The water in this well is used ordinarily only for ablution purposes and washing clothes, and it appears that on the days following the occurrence referred to, the prisoners were allowed, as usual, to go to this well to perform their ablutions, and some of them, it would seem, after rinsing their months swallowed some of the water. On the 13th October, three days after the prisoner referred to had thrown himself into the well, including himself, there were 7 cases of true cholera in the Jail Hospital. Of these 1 proved rapidly fatal; 3 admissions followed on the 17th, 1 on the 18th, and 1 (a woman) on the 24th, making in all 12 cases, of which 6 proved fatal, the remainder being discharged cured before the close of the month. One further case occurred on 27th December, which recovered under treatment. It is a debateable question whether or not the sudden outbreak of cholera in October was due to the fouling of the water used for ablution purposes, from the soiled clothes worn by the convict, who jumped into the well, some of the water afterwards being swallowed by some of the other prisoners in jail, but the probabilities favour the theory that the outbreak was due to this cause, because although the drinking water of the jail was not of the best description, as was subsequently reported by the Chemical Analyser to Government, no ill-effects could be traced to its use prior to the occurrence of the outbreak. The fact remains that the original case, presenting, as it did, all the symptoms of cholera, the prisoner being admitted from an infected district, was not under sufficient supervision in hospital, and a state of affairs which permitted a prisoner so affected to wander at will through the jail, can only be characterized as lax in the extreme. For this the Assistant Surgeon at that time in charge of the jail was, of course, primarily responsible. Between him and the Jailor, who has since been transferred on reduced pay to another post, much friction had existed; and if an example were wanted of how personal squabbles between officials are detrimental to the best interests of Government, it is here to hand in the very unsatisfactory circumstances which I have brought to notice. It is perhaps as well to add, that orders were issued from this office, on the matter becoming known, forbidding the use of the well, into which the prisoner jumped, until it had been thoroughly cleaned.

100. The remaining deaths (6) in the Kaira Jail were due to keratitis (1), general debility (1), and dysentery and diarrhœa (4), and were probably in a measure due to the depressing influences incident to the prevalence of the severe and fatal outbreak of cholera in the jail. Every means was used to counteract this; the diet was increased by the issue of an early morning meal, the hours of labour were shortened, and the work carefully regulated, and in January of the current year the health of the jail had, owing to the energy and care of the present Superintendent, Surgeon D. C. Davidson, been restored to its normal level.

Sind Jails.

101. In the Hyderabad and Nára jails both the sickness and mortality show a remarkable decrease as compared with previous years, the decline in the death-rate at Hyderabad from 57·5 in 1886 to 16·5 in 1887 and at Nára from 67·3 to 11·7 being most noticeable. With an increase in the daily average sick in hospital in the Shikárpur and Karáchi jails, the mortality has fallen from 43·3 and 33·8 respectively in 1886 to 42·1 and 19·1 in the year under report, which must be considered satisfactory, especially in the case of the Shikárpur Jail, where only a few years ago the excessive mortality (over 100 per mille) was the cause of the greatest anxiety. I cannot do better than contrast the mortality in these Sind jails for the past five years to show the marked improvement which the precautionary measures and improvements adopted in recent years have effected in the death-rates :—

	1887.	1886.	1885.	1884.	1883.
Shikárpur	42·1	43·3	44·6	69·6	101·2
Hyderabad	16·5	57·5	39·6	55·9	51·0
Nára...	11·7	67·3	120·0	107·9	67·8
Karáchi	19·1	33·8	25·6	9·5	6·0

102. The death-rate in the Sind jails as a whole during 1887 was only 24·2 against 52·4 in the previous year, but this still compares unfavourably with the jails in the Presidency proper, where the ratio was only 18·7—an improvement on 1886, which returned a ratio of 21·9.

103. In their letter No. $\frac{22\text{ A.}}{1608\text{ B.}}$ $\frac{\text{Home Department}}{\text{Judicial}}$, dated 6th October last, the Government of India directed some trenchant criticisms at the mortality during 1886 in some of the jails of this Department. The jails which were mainly affected by these remarks were the 4 in Sind, and as I am now submitting a separate report on the subject to Government, I shall limit myself to the following remarks here.

104. In all 4 jails, as pointed out above, both absolutely and relatively, the death-rate in 1887 has fallen as compared with that in 1886, in 3 of the 4 the decline being very very marked, and notably so in the case of the Nára Gang and Hyderabad Jail. In the case of Shikárpur, the results though more favourable in 1887 than 1886 are only trivially so. In the latter jail there were 21 deaths. Of these pneumonia furnished 6, cerebro-spinal fever 2, general debility 2, dysentery and diarrhœa 6, while the remaining 5 were due to general causes. When at Shikárpur in the early part of the year, having previously been in correspondence with the Superintendent on the subject, I conferred with him and the Deputy Sanitary Commissioner regarding the measures to be taken to more effectually protect the prisoners in the jail from cold during the winter season, and since our conference the question has passed through the hands of the then Deputy Surgeon General for Sind, and present Surgeon General, Dr. Pinkerton.

Dr. Pinkerton recommends that the sleeping barracks of the prisoners should be heated by means of hot-water pipes in the cold weather in place of the present stoves, and urges that each prisoner should be allowed 48 superficial feet in the sleeping barrack, instead of 36 as at present. The latter recommendation involves the construction of increased accommodation which Government may be indisposed to undertake in view of the approaching construction of the Central Jail at Hyderabad. As regards the Surgeon-General's recommendation, that the barracks should be heated by means of hot-water pipes, I have asked for an approximate estimate for the cost of that work from the Executive Engineer of Shikárpur, and shall therefore have the honour hereafter of again address-

ing Government on the subject. Such an arrangement would, I take it, involve a very considerable outlay. My own opinion, for whatever it may be worth, regarding the Shikárpur Jail is this, that as long as it is maintained, notwithstanding that the very closest attention is paid to the health of its inmates, by reason of its situation and owing to its faults of construction, so long will you have a high rate of mortality among its population. The completion of the Central Jail at Hyderabad will, I trust, therefore, be the signal for the transference of the jail from Shikárpur to Sukkur, at which latter station the Subordinate Jail buildings, at present occupied by the Indus Bridge Gang which has always been very healthy, are capable of being developed at, I should say, a fairly moderate cost to a sufficient extent to form a District Jail.

105. Among the jails at the death-rate of which for 1886 the criticisms of the Government of India of last October were directed, was that of Yerrowda. Bearing in mind that it is a Central Jail, and that, as such, while a large number of its able-bodied prisoners are transferred to the Bijápur Gang, it contains among its population at all times very many old and weak prisoners, the death-rate for the past year is strikingly small, being, as already remarked, the lowest on record since the jail was established.

106. The sickness and mortality amongst convicts and under-trial prisoners in Subordinate Jails and under-trial prisoners in lock-ups during 1886 and 1887 are contrasted in the following table:—

	1887.						1886.					
	Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.			Subordinate Jails.			Lock-ups.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Total population	4,780	308	5,088	23,097	1,404	24,501	3,955	212	4,167	22,539	1,530	24,059
Daily average strength	225	14	239	399	22	421	190	10	200	402	22	424
Number admitted into hospital...	238	13	251	83	6	89	262	9	271	105	12	117
Daily average sick	4·9	0·1	5·0	0·58	·04	0·62	5·3	..	5·3	1·1	0·1	1·2
Number of deaths	6	..	6	4	..	4	3	..	3	7	1	8
Ratio per mille of deaths to total population...	1·3	..	1·2	0·17	..	0·16	0·8	..	0·7	0·3	..	0·3
Do. do. strength ...	26·6	..	25·1	10·0	..	9·5	15·7	..	15·0	17·4	45·5	18·8
Do. do. admissions into hospital ...	25·2	..	23·9	48·2	..	44·9	11·4	..	11·1	66·6	83·3	68·4

The daily average in Subordinate Jails during 1887 was slightly in excess of that for 1886, the number in lock-ups being almost the same as in that year; the number of admissions into hospital fell from 388 to 340, giving a daily average sick of 5·62 in 1887, as compared with 6·5 the previous year; the deaths in Subordinate Jails showed an increase, being 6, or 25·1 per mille of average strength, against 3 or 15·0 in 1886, while the mortality in lock-ups declined from 8 or 18·8 to 4 or 9·5 in the two years. The deaths in Subordinate Jails occurred, 2 from general debility at Sukkur, 1 from epilepsy at Bhusával, 1 each from respiratory diseases at Godhra and Bijápur respectively, and 1 from a throat complaint at Alibág. In lock-ups the deaths occurred in the Surat (1), Khándesh (2), and Bijápur (1) districts, 2 being from cholera and 2 from bowel-complaints.

107. The admissions and deaths from the chief diseases in jails are given in Statement XVI, and the following abstract of the statement compares the results for the years 1886 and 1887:—

Statement XVI.—Chief Diseases.

	1887.		1886.	
	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
Small-pox	2	...	1	...
Intermittent fever	842	3	1,047	7
Remittent or continued fever	46	5	43	12
Other fevers	22	3	77	3
Cholera	15	8	...	...
Scrofula and phthisis pulmonalis	7	1	14	6
Anœmia and general debility	64	12	97	16
Respiratory diseases	265	20	354	60
Dysentery and diarrhœa	408	29	491	51
Jaundice	9	...	12	...
Ulcers and boils	94	...	94	...

108. The table deals only with District Jails; and it will be observed that there has been a marked and satisfactory decrease in admissions into hospital and deaths under nearly every head, except cholera, in this as compared with the previous year, there being only a trifling increase in admissions into hospital for small-pox and remittent fever, and an increase from 2 to 3 in the number of deaths under "other fevers". The decrease both in admissions and deaths was most noticeable under "intermittent fevers", "respiratory diseases", anœmia and "general debility" and "dysentery and diarrhœa", which, as usual, furnished the greatest proportion of sickness and mortality. These four heads alone contributed 1,579 admissions and 64 deaths out of 1,774 admissions and 81 deaths under chief diseases for the whole Presidency. Admissions for remittent fever were much the same, but deaths numbered less than half as compared with 1886; scrofula and phthisis showed a satisfactory decrease both in admissions and deaths; while the figures under "jaundice" and "ulcers and boils" call for no remark. The circumstances attending the outbreak of cholera at Kaira, with its resulting mortality, have been already explained; 2 additional cases of cholera occurred in the Ahmedabad and Násik jails, and proved fatal.

109. The jails at Yerrowda, Thána, Karáchi, Hyderabad, Shikárpur, and Nára, and the Bijápur Gang as usual furnished the greatest proportion of admissions and deaths from the chief diseases indicated; and pneumonia, which occurring during the cold weather is one of the most fruitful causes of mortality in our jails, was, as in previous years, prevalent in most of the jails, particularly in Sind, but the returns from every jail are decidedly better than in 1886.

Statement XVII.—Mortality according to age.

110. This statement, which shows the mortality according to age amongst convicts, does not call for much remark. The ratio per mille of deaths in the different ages, except over 60, has been much reduced as compared with 1886, and is in proportion to the reduction in the ratio of mortality in the general population. The figures show, as in previous years, that the mortality among convicts increases with age.

Statement No. XVIII.—Mortality to length of imprisonment.

111. The following table shows the mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jails, during each of the years 1886 and 1887:—

	1887.			1886.		
	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Strength.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.
Under 6 months in jail	2,670	54	20·2	3,080	83	26·9
From 6 to 12 months	979	21	21·4	1,025	38	37·0
„ 1 to 2 years	689	16	23·2	903	31	34·3
„ 2 to 3 years	292	5	17·1	355	13	36·6
„ 3 to 7 years	474	9	19·0	805	25	31·0
Above 7 years	195	5	25·6	209	6	28·7
Total ...	5,299	110	20·8	6,377	196	30·7

Statement B.—Weight test.

112. The subjoined statement shows the condition of the prisoners discharged from the jails during the year, from which it will be observed the figures are proportionately much the same as in 1886:—

	1887.		1886.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Number discharged during the year...	13,479	...	14,747	...
Do. who gained weight	7,599	56·4	8,362	56·7
Do. who lost weight	3,621	26·8	4,253	28·8
Do. who remained stationary	2,259	16·8	2,132	14·5

GENERAL.

Buildings.

113. With the exception of the construction of the new Reformatory at Yerrowda, which is now nearing completion, no really important work was accomplished in connection with the jail buildings during the year. The usual annual repairs were carried out in every jail, and certain minor additions and alterations and sanitary improvements were effected in a number of the jails. The total expenditure on this account was Rs. 27,761.

114. It has hitherto been the custom in the annual reports of this Department to name the jails visited and inspected by the Inspector General since the submission of the previous report. Government, however, in paragraph 29 of Government Resolution, Judicial Department, No. 3199, dated 3rd June last, directed that, in future, particulars on the above subject should be confined to the year of report. The following, therefore, are the jails and gangs which have been visited and inspected by Mr. Ebden or myself during 1887. The first eighteen names in the list represent, it should be explained, inspections recorded under the old system in last year's report, the early months of the calendar year being the busiest portion of the inspection season :—

Ahmednagar.
Bhusával (Subordinate Jail).
Dhulia.
Násik.
Thána,
House of Correction,
Common Jail,
Surat.
Godhra.
Kaira.
Ahmedabad,
Dhuliákot.
Rájkot.
Karáchi.
Hyderabad.
Shikárpur.
Sukkur Gang.
Sukkur (Subordinate Jail).
Alibág (do.)
Ratnágiri,
Kárwár.
Dhárwár.
Belgaum (Subordinate Jail).
Sátára (do.)
Yerrowda.
Aden.
Sholápur (Subordinate Jail).
Bijápur.
Bijápur Gang.
Kaládgi (temporary gang).

115. Summed up shortly, the main features in the past year's history of this Department, as recorded in the present report, are as follows :—

(*a*) The reduction of 5 District Jails to the status of Subordinate Jails, and the abolition of one Subordinate Jail, an annual saving of over Rs. 20,000 being thus effected.

(*b*) A large reduction in mortality, especially in the case of the Sind jails.

(*c*) The Jubilee releases.

(*d*) The continued development of the jail factories notwithstanding the reduction in the jail population and the loss of a large number of skilled workers, occasioned by the Jubilee releases.

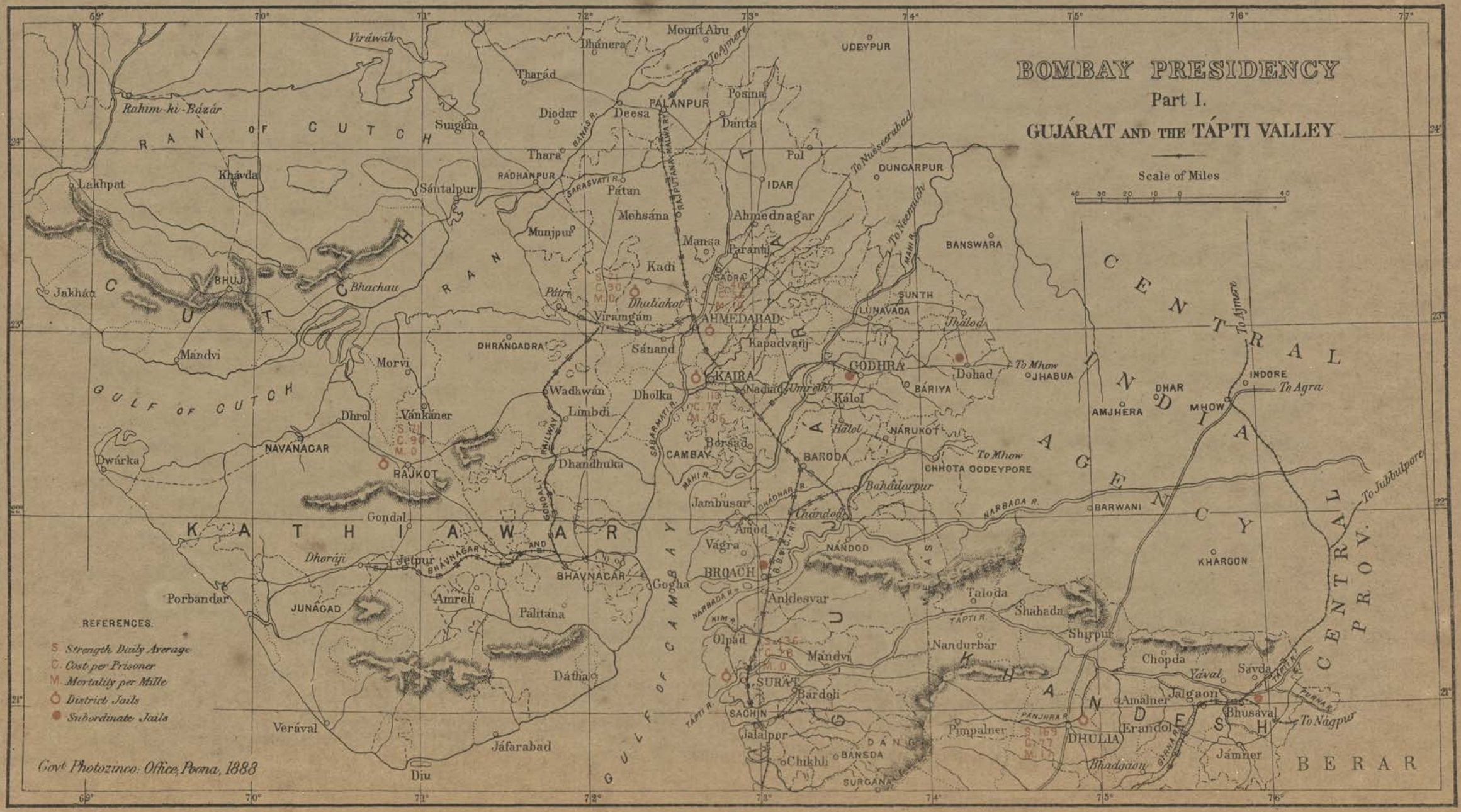
(*e*) The heavy loss, amounting approximately to Rs. 13,000, annually, occasioned by the orders issued by the Government of India in connexion with the extramural employment of prisoners.

116. The Government of India have directed that annual administration reports should be made as brief as possible. Compared with the report submitted

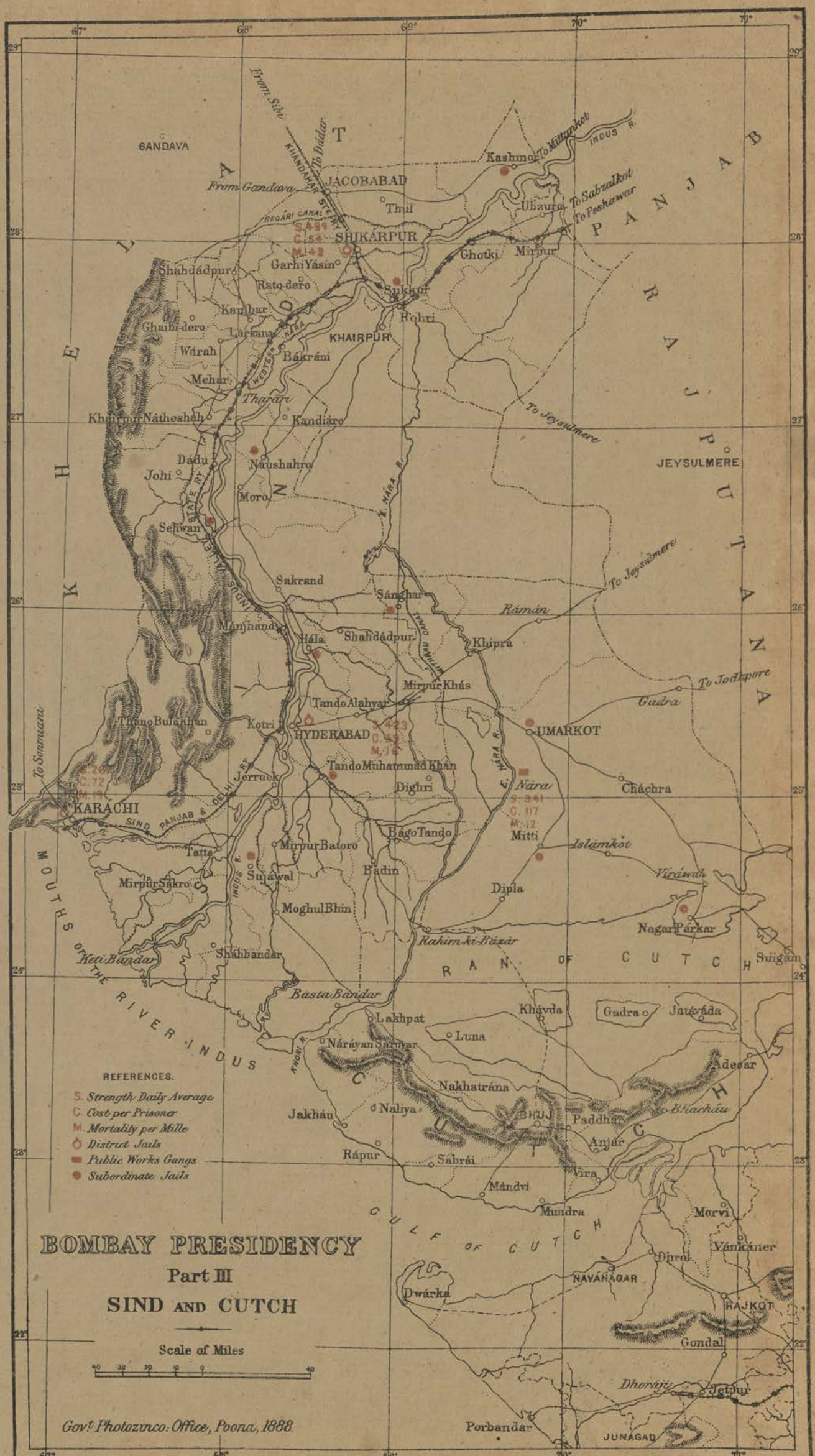
by me to Government just a year since, the present communication will show that a distinct advance has been made in the desired direction, and yet I feel that the report now submitted errs on the side of prolixity. I have, however, to choose between submitting the baldest and barest commentary on what appears in the voluminous and complex statements contained in the appendix to this report, and putting together in fairly compact form an analysis of the contents of those statements which shall be a reliable guide to their salient features, and the latter course is that which I have deemed it right to adopt.

117. I close this report with an appeal to Government. The orders are that the annual jail report should be in the hands of Government by the 15th of April. I trust that in the present instance the report will be passed through the Press with sufficient rapidity to admit of the above orders being complied with, but I would desire respectfully to remind Government that besides my duties as Inspector General of Prisons I have a number of others, under the Revenue Department, to perform ; and that it is detrimental to those duties to be obliged, as I recently have been, to bring an inspection tour in the middle of the travelling season to a rapid conclusion, with a view to hurrying back to Bombay for the purpose of preparing the report now submitted. I trust that, in view of what I have stated, Government in the Judicial Department will be disposed to name the 1st of May as the date by which in future years the annual jail report should reach their hands.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
T. M. FILGATE,
Inspector General of Prisons.


BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part I.
GUJÁRAT AND THE TÁPTI VALLEY
Scale of Miles
40 30 20 10 0 40
REFERENCES.
S. Strength Daily Average
C. Cost per Prisoner
M. Mortality per Mille
District Jails
Subordinate Jails
Govt Photozinco: Office, Poona, 1888
RAN OF CUTCH
KATHIAWAR
GULF OF CUTCH
GULF OF CAMBAY
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY
BERAR
CENTRAL PROV.
Viráwáh
Rahim-ki-Bázár
Lakhpat
Khávda
Jakhán
Mándvi
Dwárka
Porbandar
Verával
Jáfarabad
Diu
Dhoráji
Gondal
Jetpur
Dáthia
Amreli
Palitana
JUNAGAD
NAVANAGAR
RAJKOT
BHAVNAGAR
Dhrol
Vánkaner
Morvi
BHUJ
Bhachau
Suigám
Tharád
Dhánera
Mount Abu
UDEYPUR
Diodar
Deesa
PÁLANPUR
Posina
Danta
Thara
Sántalpur
RADHANPUR
Pátan
Mehsána
Munjpur
Kadi
Pátri
Viramgám
DHRANGADRA
Wadhwán
Limbdi
Dholka
Sánand
AHMEDABAD
Kapadvanj
Mansa
Paranij
Ahmednagar
IDAR
Pol
DUNGARPUR
BANSWARA
SUNTH
LUNAVADA
Thálod
KAIRA
Nadiad
Umreth
Borsad
CAMBAY
BARODA
GODHRA
Dohad
BÁRIYA
Kálol
Halol
NÁRUKOT
CHHOTA UDEYPORE
Jambusar
Bahádarpur
Chándod
Amod
Vágra
BROACH
Gogha
Ankleswar
NANDOD
Taloda
Shahada
Shirpur
Nandurbar
Olpad
Mandvi
SURAT
Bardoli
SACHIN
Jalalpur
Chikhli
BANSDA
DANG
SURGANA
Pimpalner
DHULIA
Erandol
Amalner
Jalgaon
Yával
Chopda
Savda
Bhusával
Jámner
Bhándgaon
AMJHERA
DHAR
MHOW
INDORE
JHABUA
BARWANI
KHARGON
To Ajmere
To Nusseerabad
To Neemuch
To Mhow
To Agra
To Jubbulpore
To Nágpur
MAHI R.
SABARMATI R.
SARASVATI R.
BANAS R.
PALANPUR-DEESA-MALWA RY.
RAILWAY
NARBADA R.
TÁPTI R.
PANJHRA R.
GIRNA R.
PURNA R.
KIM R.
DHADHAR R.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part II
THE DECCAN, KONKAN AND KARNÁTIC
REFERENCES.
S. Strength Daily Average
C. Cost per Prisoner
M. Mortality per Mille
✚ Central Jails
Ó District Jails
■ Public Works Gangs
● Subordinate Jails
Scale of Miles
Govt. Photozinco. Office, Poona, 1888.
BOMBAY
ALIBÁG
RATNÁGIRI
PANJIM
KÁRWÁR
NASIK
POONA
SATÁRA
KOLHÁPUR
SHOLÁPUR
AHMEDNAGAR
AURANGABAD
BIJAPUR
BELGAUM
DHARWAR
THÁNA
SURGANA
DHARAMPOR
JAWHAR
JANJIRA Ft
KHANDESH
BERAR
HYDERABAD
MADRAS PRESY.
MYSORE TER.
Arabian Sea
Bhusaval
Jámner
Páchora
Chalisgaon
Nándgaon
Yeola
Niphád
Sinnar
Kopargaon
Sangamner
Nevása
Ráhuri
Shevgaon
Jamkhed
Shrigonda
Karjat
Karmala
Bársi
Indápur
Mádha
Sholápur
Akálkot
Tuljápur
Málsiras
Dahiváli
Pandharpur
Sángola
Mangalvedha
Atpádi
Vita
Tásgaon
Jath
Indi
Sindgi
Athni
Bágevádi
Jamkhandi
Muddebihal
Mudhol
Bágalkot
Hungund
Rámdurg
Bádámi
Gokák
Kaládgi
Saundatti
Ron
Navalgund
Gadag
Hubli
Shirhatti
Kumgol
Lakshmeshvar
Dambal
Kalghatgi
Shiggaon
Sávanur
Karajgi
Ránebennur
Hángal
Hávéri
Sirsi
Yellápur
Arikola
Kumta
Honávar
Siddápur
Hirekerur
Bhatkal
Vengurla
Mapuça
Goa
Margáo
Khánapur
Supa
Halival
Chikodi
Gokak
Cad Hinglaj
Málvan
Devgad
Viziadurg
Rajápur
Jaygad
Anjanvel
Harnai
Bánkot
Dápoli
Khed
Chiplún
Pátan
Karád
Peth
Devrúk
Sangameshvar
Roha
Mángaon
Mahad
Wai
Madha
Phaltan
Supa
Jejuri
Lonand
Shirwal
Vadgaon
Talegaon Dhamdhere
Sirur
Khed
Párner
Kada
Vinchur
Chándor
Satána
Málegaon
Kalvan
Ajanta
Bhadgaon
Pimpalner
DHULIA
SACHIN
BANSDA
Chikhli
Bulsár
Párdi
DAMAN
Umbargaon
Dáhanu
Tárápur
Máhim
Vada
Agáshi
Bassein
Bhiwndi
Kalyán
Murbád
Bándra
Panvel
Uran
Karjat
Pen
Khándála
Chaul
Nagothna
Pálas
Jámkhed
Kavathe Mahankal
Yerwada
Kurduvadi
Mohol
Pandharpur
Malsiras
Akalkot
Tuljápur
Tottydarabad
To Madras
To Bellari
To Bangalore
Dámbal
Ajanta
Chalisgaon
Nándgaon
Yeola
Niphád
Sinnar
Kopargaon
Sangamner
Nevása
Ráhuri
Shevgaon
Jamkhed
Shrigonda
Karjat
Karmala
Bársi
Indápur
Mádha
Sholápur
Akálkot
Tuljápur
Tottydarabad


BOMBAY PRESIDENCY
Part III
SIND AND CUTCH
Scale of Miles
40 30 20 10 0 40
Govt Photozinco. Office, Poona, 1888
REFERENCES.
S. Strength Daily Average
C. Cost per Prisoner
M. Mortality per Mille
District Jails
Public Works Gangs
Subordinate Jails
GANDAVA
JACOBABAD
From Gandava
From Sibi
To Dádar
KHANDAHAR STATE RY
BEGÁRI CANAL
SHIKÁRPUR
S.439
C.54
M.142
Kashmor
To Mittankot
INDUS R.
Thul
Ubauro
To Sabzalkot
To Peshawar
Ghotki
Mirpur
PANJAB
Shahdádpur
Garhi Yásin
Rato dero
Sukkur
Kambar
Rohri
Ghaibi-dero
Larkana
KHAIRPUR
Wárah
Bákráni
WESTERN NÁRA
Mehar
Tharári
Khairpur Nátheshah
Kandiáro
To Jeysulmere
JEYSULMERE
Dádu
Johi
Náushahro
Moro
E. NÁRA R.
INDUS VALLEY STATE RY
Sehwan
Sakrand
Sánghar
Rámán
To Jeysulmere
Mánjhand
Hála
Shahdádpur
KHIRTHAR CANAL
Khipra
Mirpur Khás
To Jodhpore
Tando Alahyar
Gudra
Tando Bulakhan
Kotri
HYDERABAD
S.423
C.53
M.16
UMARKOT
To Sonmiani
Tando Muhammad Khán
Jerruck
Dighri
Nára
S.341
C.117
M.12
Cháchra
KARÁCHI
SIND PANJAB & DELHI RY
Mitti
Islámkot
Bágo Tando
Tatta
Mirpur Batoro
Badin
Virávah
Mirpur Sákro
Sujáwal
INDUS R.
Dipla
Moghul Bhin
Nagar Párkar
Rahimki Bázár
Keti Bándar
Shahbandar
RAN OF CUTCH
Sungam
MOUTHS OF THE RIVER INDUS
Basta Bandar
Khávda
Gadra
Jatáváda
Lakhpat
Luna
Náráyan Sarovar
KHORI R.
Adesar
Nakhatrána
Jakháu
Naliya
BHUJ
Paddhar
Bhachau
Anjar
Rápur
Sábrái
Vira
Mándvi
Mundra
GULF OF CUTCH
Morvi
Vánkáner
Dhrol
NAVÁNAGAR
Dwárka
RÁJKOT
Gondal
Dhoráji
Jetpur
Porbandar
JUNAGAD

1		2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9			10		
Station.		Place of Confinement.	Classes of Prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily Average Number of each Class.			Total Daily Average of whole Jail.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bombay.	Common Jail	District Jail ...	Convicts	179	10	189	1,155	105	1,260	1,334	115	1,449	1,118	111	1,229	216	4	220	155	7	162	168	8	176
			Under-trial ...	13	...	13	342	16	358	355	16	371	348	15	363	7	1	8	13	1	14			
	House of Correction ...	Do. Europeans...	Convicts	17	...	17	120	...	120	137	...	137	112	...	112	25	...	25	13	...	13	13	...	13
			Under-trial ...	1	...	1	12	...	12	13	...	13	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	.....	Natives ...	Convicts	293	...	293	296	...	296	589	...	589	319	...	319	270	...	270	259	...	259	259	...	259
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Deccan.	Yerrowda	Central Jail... ...	Convicts	989	22	1,011	794	119	913	1,783	141	1,924	835	104	939	948	37	985	948	27	975	951	27	978
			Under-trial ...	3	1	4	52	5	57	55	6	61	47	6	53	8	...	8	3	...	3			
	Ahmednagar	District Jail... ...	Convicts	74	8	82	53	10	63	127	18	145	127	18	145	...	...	...	15	2	17	15	2	17
			Under-trial ...	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	6	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Násik	Do.	Convicts	40	7	47	298	29	327	338	36	374	300	33	333	38	3	41	34	4	38	36	4	40
			Under-trial ...	2	...	2	57	4	61	59	4	63	59	4	63	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Dhulia	Do.	Convicts	181	9	190	461	38	499	642	47	689	456	35	491	186	13	198	157	9	166	160	9	169
			Under-trial ...	2	...	2	50	4	54	52	4	56	51	4	55	1	...	1	3	...	3			
	Sholápur	Do.	Convicts	51	17	68	57	8	65	108	25	133	108	25	133	...	...	...	11	3	14	11	3	14
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Sátára	Do.	Convicts	61	8	69	81	13	94	142	21	163	142	21	163	...	...	...	13	1	14	13	1	14
			Under-trial ...	1	2	3	7	1	8	8	3	11	8	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum	Do.	Convicts	63	3	66	106	20	126	169	23	192	169	23	192	...	...	...	12	1	13	13	1	14
			Under-trial ...	4	...	4	21	5	26	25	5	30	25	5	30	...	...	...	1	..	1			
	Bijápur	Do.	Convicts	17	11	28	382	51	433	399	62	461	374	37	411	25	25	50	14	16	30	15	16	31
			Under-trial ...	1	1	2	23	2	25	24	3	27	24	3	27	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	Bijápur	Extramural Gang ...	Convicts	643	...	643	734	...	734	1,377	...	1,377	823	...	823	554	...	554	553	...	553	553	...	553
	Dhárwár	District Jail... ...	Convicts	142	20	162	496	36	532	638	56	694	477	34	511	161	22	183	170	18	188	173	18	191
			Under-trial ...	1	...	1	63	2	65	64	2	66	64	2	66	...	...	...	3	...	3			
Konkan.	Kárwár	Do.	Convicts	65	8	73	133	6	139	198	14	212	135	9	144	63	5	68	64	5	69	66	5	71
			Under-trial ...	1	...	1	18	1	19	19	1	20	16	1	17	3	...	3	2	...	2			
	Ratnágiri	Do.	Convicts	40	7	47	152	32	184	192	39	231	142	30	172	50	9	59	42	8	50	43	8	51
			Under-trial ...	2	...	2	13	3	16	15	3	18	14	2	16	1	1	2	1	...	1			
	Thána	Do.	Convicts	446	48	494	1,166	134	1,300	1,612	182	1,794	1,124	135	1,259	488	47	535	408	44	452	415	44	459
			Under-trial ...	9	...	9	90	6	96	99	6	105	88	6	94	11	...	11	7	..	7			
Gujarát.	Ahmedabad	Do.	Convicts	348	28	376	1,000	53	1,053	1,348	81	1,429	946	61	1,007	402	20	422	375	17	392	383	17	400
			Under-trial ...	10	1	11	127	7	134	137	8	145	132	8	140	5	...	5	8	...	8			
	Dhuliákot	Do.	Convicts	96	...	96	118	...	118	214	...	214	131	...	131	83	...	83	71	...	71	71	...	71
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Kaira	Do.	Convicts	155	7	162	452	21	473	607	28	635	518	21	539	89	7	96	106	5	111	108	5	113
			Under-trial ...	...	...	..	66	5	71	66	5	71	66	5	71	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Surat	Do.	Convicts	151	7	158	590	17	607	741	24	765	613	22	635	128	2	130	132	3	135	133	3	136
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	14	...	14	14	...	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	1	...	1			
	Godhra	Do.	Convicts	57	3	60	61	4	65	118	7	125	118	7	125	...	...	...	7	1	8	7	1	8
			Under-trial ...	...	2	2	31	1	32	31	3	34	31	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Rájkot	Do.	Convicts... ...	45	2	47	148	6	154	193	8	201	124	3	127	69	5	74	61	3	64	68	3	71
			Under-trial ...	5	...	5	145	9	154	150	9	159	137	9	146	13	...	13	7	...	7			
Sind.	Karáchi	Do.	Convicts	302	4	306	666	12	678	968	16	984	706	15	721	262	1	263	253	1	254	261	1	262
			Under-trial ...	2	...	2	276	5	281	278	5	283	266	5	271	12	...	12	8	...	8			
	Hyderabad	Do.	Convicts	481	6	487	1,126	15	1,141	1,607	21	1,628	1,193	16	1,209	414	5	419	400	3	403	419	4	423
			Under-trial ...	18	...	18	467	12	479	485	12	497	479	11	490	6	1	7	19	1	20			
	Shikárpur	Do.	Convicts	463	12	475	1,173	27	1,200	1,636	39	1,675	1,087	28	1,115	549	11	560	478	7	485	492	7	499
			Under-trial ...	12	...	12	273	13	286	285	13	298	269	13	282	16	...	16	14	...	14			
	Nára	Do.	Convicts	417	...	417	504	...	504	921	...	921	550	...	550	371	...	371	341	...	341	341	...	341
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Aden ...Aden		Do.	Convicts	60	...	60	199	5	204	259	5	264	194	5	199	65	...	65	58	...	58	58	...	58
			Under-trial ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Subordinate Jails		Do.	Convicts	117	3	120	2,525	193	2,718	2,642	196	2,838	2,464	186	2,650	178	10	188	170	11	181	225	4	239
			Under-trial ...	39	1	40	2,099	111	2,210	2,138	112	2,250	2,083	105	2,188	55	7	62	55	3	58			
Lock-ups		Do.	Under-trial ...	316	9	325	22,781	1,395	24,176	23,097	1,404	24,501	22,741	1,382	24,123	356	22	378	399	22	421	399	22	421
			Total ...	6,436	268	6,704	42,090	2,565	44,655	48,526	2,833	51,359	42,398	2,576	44,974	6,128	257	6,385	5,869	223	6,092	5,869	223	6,092
			Total 1886 ...	7,070	333	7,403	42,088	2,649	44,737	49,158	2,982	52,140	42,722	2,714	45,436	6,436	268	6,704	6,830	314	7,144	6,830	314	7,144

STATEMENT No

Showing the Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Serial Number.	Jails.		Remained at the close of the previous year.		Imprisoned during the present year.		Total.		Received by Transfer.								Grand Total.	
									A. To undergo sentence.						B. In transit for transportation or to other Jails.			
									From Jails in the Province.		From Subsidiary Jails to District Jails in the Province.		From Jails outside the Province.		From Jails in the Province.		From Jails outside the Province.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1	Bombay	Common Jail	179	10	1,151	105	1,330	115	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,334	115
2	Bombay	House of Correction. Europeans	17	...	116	...	133	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...
		House of Correction. Natives	293	...	281	...	574	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	589	...
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	989	22	503	101	1,492	123	92	5	147	13	22	...	30	...	...	...	1,783	141
4	Deccan	Ahmednagar	74	8	53	10	127	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	18
5	Deccan	Násik	40	7	296	29	336	36	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	338	36
6	Deccan	Dhulia	181	9	459	38	640	47	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	47
7	Deccan	Sholápur	51	17	57	8	108	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	25
8	Deccan	Sátára	61	8	81	13	142	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	21
9	Southern Marátha Country	Belgaum	63	3	106	20	169	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	23
10	Southern Marátha Country	Bijápur	17	11	276	34	293	45	25	9	81	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	399	62
11	Southern Marátha Country	Bijápur Gang	643	...	...	...	643	...	734	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,377	...
12	Southern Marátha Country	Dhárwár	142	20	392	25	534	45	32	3	72	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	638	56
13	Konkan	Kárwár	65	8	133	6	198	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	14
14	Konkan	Ratnágiri	40	7	146	28	186	35	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	39
15	Konkan	Thána	446	48	987	92	1,433	140	44	33	...	...	50	...	85	9	...	...	1,612	182
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	348	28	874	53	1,222	81	84	...	20	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,348	81
17	Gujarát	Dhuliákot	96	...	...	...	96	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...
18	Gujarát	Kaira	155	7	452	21	607	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	607	28
19	Gujarát	Surat	151	7	578	17	729	24	...	...	2	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	741	24
20	Gujarát	Godhra	57	3	61	4	118	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	7
21	Gujarát	Rájkot	45	2	148	6	193	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	8
22	Sind	Karáchi	302	4	633	11	935	15	4	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	968	16
23	Sind	Hyderabad	481	6	1,115	15	1,596	21	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,607	21
24	Sind	Shikárpur	463	12	1,110	24	1,573	36	1	...	62	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,636	39
25	Sind	Nára	417	...	183	...	600	...	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	921	...
26	Aden	Aden	60	...	199	5	259	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	5
	1887. Total	Central and District Jails.	5,876	247	10,390	665	16,266	912	1,498	54	385	32	72	...	176	10	...	...	18,397	1,008
	1887. Total	Subordinate Jails	117	3	2,433	182	2,550	185	92	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,642	196
		Total	5,993	250	12,823	847	18,816	1,097	1,590	65	385	32	72	...	176	10	...	...	21,039	1,204
	1886. Total	Central and District Jails.	6,278	300	11,833	763	18,111	1,063	1,641	22	7	...	93	...	188	5	...	...	20,040	1,090
	1886. Total	Subordinate Jails	149	9	1,709	130	1,858	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,858	139
		Total	6,427	309	13,542	893	19,969	1,202	1,641	22	7	7	93	...	188	5	...	...	21,898	1,229

* Convicts who escaped during the year and were not

UDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

d Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

8				9										10		11		12		13		14		15		16			17
TRANSFERRED TO OTHER JAILS.				RELEASED DURING THE YEAR.																									
A		B		A		B		C		D																			
										By order of Government.																			
										a		b																	
To undergo sentence.		For Transportation beyond Seas, &c.		On appeal.		On expiry of sentence.		Under Remission Rules.		On account of Sickness.		On other grounds.		Transported beyond Seas.		Transferred to Lunatic Asylum.		Escaped.*		Executed.		Died.		Remaining at the end of present year.		Daily Average Number.			Serial Number.
	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
8	30	10	...	...	...	963	72	7	...	...	...	117	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	216	4	155	7	162	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	13	...	13	2
	...	...	...	...	...	191	...	25	...	1	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	270	...	259	...	259	
5	...	12	3	38	1	423	87	86	...	...	...	194	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	948	37	948	27	975	3
9	6	...	...	5	...	39	7	...	...	...	...	23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	15	2	17	4
0	...	...	...	6	1	249	24	1	...	...	...	34	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	38	8	34	4	38	5
7	...	14	...	22	2	286	23	2	...	...	...	52	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	186	12	157	9	166	6
3	11	...	...	10	...	27	6	4	1	...	...	34	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	14	7
3	4	...	...	2	...	36	5	...	...	...	...	51	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	14	8
9	5	...	...	10	1	63	7	...	...	...	...	47	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	13	9
4	1	...	...	5	7	43	20	1	2	...	...	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	25	14	16	30	10
2	...	...	...	29	...	392	...	185	...	...	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	554	...	553	...	553	11
9	...	10	1	30	1	247	21	9	2	...	...	40	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	161	22	170	18	188	1
6	...	...	...	15	...	100	5	5	1	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	63	5	64	5	69	13
	3	4	...	26	1	99	19	1	...	...	...	11	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	9	42	8	50	14
4	4	...	...	36	...	734	88	23	1	...	1	97	33	146	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	1	488	47	408	44	452	15
4	...	17	2	42	3	522	29	10	...	...	...	145	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	402	20	375	17	392	16
	...	...	...	1	...	81	...	10	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	71	...	71	17
3	...	...	...	25	...	352	17	5	2	...	...	88	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	12	...	89	7	106	5	111	18
5	...	7	1	36	1	433	14	8	...	...	...	62	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	128	2	132	3	135	19
9	1	...	...	...	1	47	1	...	...	...	...	21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	7	1	8	20
4	...	...	...	9	...	45	2	3	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	5	61	3	64	21
3	...	42	3	46	...	415	10	22	...	...	...	130	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	262	1	253	1	254	22
7	...	13	...	56	...	660	10	27	2	...	...	241	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	7	...	414	5	400	3	403	23
1	...	12	1	109	2	610	14	12	...	...	...	215	11	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	21	...	549	11	478	7	485	24
0	...	...	...	20	...	259	...	66	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	371	...	341	...	341	25
	...	...	...	...	...	180	5	3	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	65	...	58	...	58	26
6	65	141	11	578	21	7,598	486	516	11	1	1	2,169	188	146	7	4	...	10	...	15	...	107	3	5,456	215	5,150	185	5,335	
6	33	...	...	51	2	1,907	147	3	...	...	...	110	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	...	178	10	170	11	181	
2	98	141	11	629	23	9,505	633	519	11	1	1	2,279	192	146	7	4	...	10	...	16	...	113	3	5,634	225	5,320	196	5,516	
	22	176	5	649	24	10,421	740	877	41	3	1	6	2	139	5	2	1	21	...	31	...	194	2	5,876	247	6,112	278	6,390	
	...	...	...	46	2	1,686	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	117	3	133	9	142	
	22	176	5	695	26	12,107	874	877	41	3	1	6	2	139	5	2	1	21	...	31	...	196	2	5,993	250	6,245	287	6,532	

close of the year have alone been shown in column 12.

STATEMENT No. II—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Religion, Age, and previous Occupation of the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2	3														4								5												6			7
		RELIGION.														AGE.								PREVIOUS OCCUPATION.																
		A						B		C		D		E		A		B		C		D		MALES.							FEMALES.				Total.			
		CHRISTIANS.																						A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K				
Serial Number.	Jails.	a		b		c		Mahomedans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Persons employed under Government or Municipal or other local authorities.	Professional persons.	Persons in service or performing personal offices.	Persons engaged in agriculture and with animals.	Persons engaged in commerce and trade.	Persons employed in mechanical arts, manufactures, and engineering operations, &c., &c.	Miscellaneous persons not classed otherwise.	Married.	Unmarried.	Widows.	Prostitutes.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
		Europeans.		Eurasians.		Natives.																																	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
1	Bombay. Common Jail	...	1	1	...	70	4	443	23	610	77	1	...	26	...	6	...	1,078	95	67	10	...	...	15	...	519	8	180	36	393	36	8	35	31	1,151	105	1,256	1
2	House of Correction. Europeans.	111	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	103	...	12	..	...	...	2	1	7	...	99	7	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	116	2
	Natives ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	91	...	168	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	255	...	25	...	1	...	10	2	43	18	27	171	10	...	...	...	...	281	..	281	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda	12	...	6	1	18	6	66	5	399	89	...	...	2	...	22	4	444	91	36	6	1	...	43	...	160	139	49	48	64	52	1	16	32	503	101	604	3
4	Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	43	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	45	9	8	...	...	...	4	2	1	28	5	7	6	9	...	1	...	53	10	63	4
5	Násik	...	...	...	...	4	...	25	2	267	27	...	...	...	...	2	...	268	27	22	2	4	...	8	1	20	178	29	22	38	24	...	2	3	296	29	325	5
6	Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	4	415	34	...	...	...	...	10	2	405	35	42	1	2	...	28	2	21	357	24	17	10	25	2	9	2	459	98	497	6
7	Sholápur	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	8	6	...	1	...	6	7	1	32	3	4	4	5	...	1	2	57	8	65	7
8	Sátára	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	75	12	2	...	...	...	2	...	73	9	6	4	...	...	3	...	7	52	3	12	4	10	2	1	...	81	13	94	8
9	Southern Konkan Marátha Country. Belgaum	...	...	2	...	...	...	20	3	77	14	7	3	...	...	4	1	89	14	13	5	...	...	23	10	1	36	5	2	29	14	...	4	2	106	20	126	9
10	Bijápur	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	6	227	28	...	...	...	...	2	3	250	27	24	4	...	...	20	...	18	123	61	29	20	14	2	17	1	276	34	310	10
11	Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
12	Dhárwár	5	...	2	...	11	1	70	8	304	21	...	...	...	...	6	2	338	19	46	4	2	...	23	3	10	146	19	178	13	15	1	6	3	392	25	417	12
13	Kárwár	...	...	...	...	3	...	20	1	110	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	114	2	17	2	...	...	4	2	18	73	17	8	11	2	...	2	2	133	6	139	13
14	Ratnágiri	...	...	...	...	2	...	24	1	120	27	...	...	...	...	3	...	119	23	22	4	3	1	3	...	35	81	17	5	5	14	...	12	2	146	28	174	14
15	Thána	...	...	...	...	28	2	71	5	880	85	1	...	7	...	7	...	808	65	166	26	6	1	32	8	43	724	46	107	27	50	4	36	2	987	92	1,079	15
16	Gujarát. Ahmedabad	1	...	...	...	4	...	150	9	704	44	13	...	2	...	20	1	795	47	54	5	5	...	32	2	74	616	41	44	65	35	4	14	...	874	53	927	16
17	Dholiákot... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
18	Kaira	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2	414	19	...	...	...	...	5	...	412	19	33	2	2	...	16	1	15	385	2	28	5	19	...	2	...	452	21	473	18
19	Surat	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	525	17	1	...	4	...	3	...	482	11	91	5	2	1	22	1	30	208	15	274	28	14	...	3	...	578	17	595	19
20	Godhra	...	...	...	...	1	1	60	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	61	4	65	20
21	Rájkot	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	2	109	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	134	6	9	...	1	...	25	1	7	101	...	4	10	5	...	1	...	148	6	154	21
22	Sind. Karáchi	3	...	5	...	1	...	560	8	64	3	...	...	...	...	4	...	570	9	54	2	5	...	37	...	4	341	211	...	40	4	1	4	2	633	11	644	22
23	Hyderabad	...	...	...	...	1	2	1,070	12	44	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	1,033	10	77	5	2	...	56	1	18	951	16	40	33	10	2	3	...	1,115	15	1,130	23
24	Shikárpur... ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1,004	23	103	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	1,013	20	83	3	5	1	44	10	67	736	118	96	39	18	2	4	...	1,110	24	1,134	24
25	Nára	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	162	...	20	...	...	...	4	1	28	134	2	...	14	...	...	...	...	183	...	183	25
26	Aden ...Aden	6	...	1	...	...	...	190	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	6	1	189	4	4	...	...	...	16	15	38	25	24	9	72	1	...	...	4	199	5	204	26
	Central and District Jails ...	138	1	22	1	157	16	4,178	118	5,817	526	26	3	52	...	121	17	9,281	554	946	90	42	4	476	70	1,185	5,554	1,015	1,148	942	380	24	173	88	10,390	665	11,055	
	Subordinate Jails...	...	...	1	...	22	1	755	37	1,647	113	7	1	1	...	55	8	2,106	146	248	28	24	...	65	51	195	1,363	151	228	380	114	6	47	15	2,433	182	2,615	
	Total ...	138	1	21	1	181	17	4,933	155	7,464	669	33	4	*53	...	176	25	387	700	1,194	118	66	4	541	121	1,380	6,917	1,166	1,376	1,322	494	30	220	103	12,823	847	13,670	
1886	Central and District Jails.	119	...	16	2	168	16	4,339	133	7,108	610	36	2	47	...	139	26	10,454	610	1,190	123	50	4	657	108	1,401	6,000	1,102	1,076	1,489	469	27	183	84	11,833	763	12,596	
	Subordinate Jails	1	...	...	...	12	...	764	25	930	104	2	1	...	...	51	9	1,475	98	174	21	9	2	43	32	155	964	41	142	332	96	7	22	5	1,709	130	1,839	
	Total ...	120	...	16	2	180	16	5,103	158	8,038	714	38	3	47	...	190	35	11,929	708	1,364	144	59	6	700	140	1,556	6,964	1,143	1,218	1,821	565	34	205	89	13,542	893	14,435	

* Pársis 38
Jews 12
West Indians ... 2

STATEMENT No. III—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year, according to the Nature and Length of Sentences.

2	3	4																						5			6
Jails.	* Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																									
		A		B		C		D		* E		F		G		H		I				J		Total.			Serial Number.
		Net exceeding 1 month.		Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		Exceeding 10 years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.				Sentenced to Death.					
																		A For life.		B For a term.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
Jail ...	A.	47	9	5	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	12	65	1
	B.	536	57	389	16	130	14	17	3	2	1	9	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	1,098	93	1,191	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	D.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
of Admissions ...	...	583	66	394	18	131	15	17	3	2	1	9	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	1	...	1,151	105	1,256	
remaining on 31st December	...	25	...	84	1	82	2	12	...	1	...	4	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	216	4	220	
of Correction—																											
ns	A.	8	...	...	...	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	2
	B.	75	...	12	...	5	...	11	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	107	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
... ...	A.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
	B.	7	...	3	...	68	...	89	...	87	...	25	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	...	279	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Admissions ...	...	92	...	15	...	73	...	100	...	89	...	26	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	397	...	397	
re- ng st- 87. Europeans	...	11	...	5	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	25	...	25	
Natives ...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	77	...	125	...	39	...	6	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	270	...	270	
da	A.	48	31	4	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	33	89	3
	B.	139	30	112	16	84	12	45	6	25	3	20	1	4	...	8	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	443	68	511	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	
	D.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	
of Admissions..	...	188	61	116	18	87	12	46	6	27	3	21	1	4	...	8	...	1	...	4	...	1	...	503	101	604	
remaining on December 1887.	...	4	2	21	...	52	8	59	8	80	3	167	8	124	2	56	...	235	5	150	1	...	...	948	37	985	
nagar ...	A.	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	4
	B.	18	5	8	2	13	...	1	...	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	48	9	57	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
of Admissions...	...	23	5	8	2	13	1	1	...	4	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	53	10	63	
remaining on December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
... ...	A.	23	3	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	4	32	5
	B.	151	15	68	5	47	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266	25	291	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	D.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
of Admissions..	...	176	18	70	5	50	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	296	29	325	
remaining on December 1887.	...	11	1	9	...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	3	41	
... ...	A.	10	3	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	16	6	22	6
	B.	79	12	82	8	122	4	68	5	40	3	16	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	14	...	...	...	427	32	459	
	C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
	D.	6	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	
of Admissions...	...	95	15	87	11	127	4	73	5	40	3	17	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	14	...	...	...	459	38	497	
remaining on December 1887.	...	5	1	18	2	39	2	47	2	26	2	22	2	13	...	4	...	5	1	7	...	...	.	186	12	198	
ir	A.	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	7
	B.	14	1	23	3	11	...	2	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	7	60	
	C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
	D.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
of Admissions...	...	18	2	23	3	11	...	2	...	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	8	65	
remaining on December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* A.—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.
B.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.
C.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.
D.—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

STATEMENT No. III—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY)—*continued.*

Serial Number.	Jails.	Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	Numbers according to Length of Sentence. A: Not exceeding 1 month.		B: Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		C: Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		D: Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		E: Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		F: Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		G: Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		H: Exceeding 10 years.		I: Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. A: For life.		I: B: For a term.		J: Sentenced to Death.		5: Total.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
8	Deccan. Sátára	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		B.	30	6	25	3	18	2	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	81	13
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of Admissions...	...	30	6	25	3	18	2	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	81	13
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Southern Maráthá Country. Belgaum	A.	8	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2
		B.	49	9	24	2	12	3	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	97	18
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total of Admissions...	...	57	9	25	4	12	3	4	1	2	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	106	20
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Bijápur	A.	6	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
		B.	92	12	50	11	54	5	28	4	19	...	18	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	263	3
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		D.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Total of Admissions...	...	98	14	54	11	55	5	29	4	19	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	276	3
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	1	4	8	2	2	3	2	4	2	2	2	4	2	4	...	...	5	2	...	...	1	...	25	2
11	Bijápur Gang ...	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total of Admissions...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	9	...	85	...	108	...	163	...	161	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	554	...
12	Dhárwár	A.	18	5	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8
		B.	103	7	76	2	98	6	60	1	14	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	364	17
		C.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
		D.	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	Total of Admissions...	...	121	12	80	4	102	7	61	1	15	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	392	25
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	27	3	28	4	12	4	11	...	40	4	5	1	...	...	16	3	21	3	1	...	161	22
13	Kárwár	A.	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
		B.	34	2	43	...	27	2	8	1	5	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	123	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
	Total of Admissions ...	...	41	3	43	...	29	2	8	1	6	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	133	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	2	1	6	...	7	...	6	1	20	...	15	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	63	
14	Konkan. Ratnágiri	A.	6	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	
		B.	60	7	33	6	26	10	9	...	6	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	138	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
	Total of Admissions...	...	66	9	34	6	27	11	9	...	6	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	146	
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	4	...	2	2	11	3	6	1	11	...	13	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	50	
15	Thána...	A.	32	11	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	1
		B.	395	45	197	9	107	11	83	5	55	...	25	2	6	...	1	...	34	4	39	1	1	1	943	7
		C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
		D.	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
	Total of Admissions...	...	427	56	201	12	111	11	85	5	56	...	26	2	6	...	1	...	34	4	39	1	1	1	987	92
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	16	1	47	2	40	4	55	7	50	2	85	8	40	1	11	...	79	6	65	16	...	...	488	47

STATEMENT No. III—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY)—*continued.*

1	2	3	4																								5			6
Serial Number	Jails.	* Nature of Imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	NUMBERS ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																								Total.			Serial Number.
			A. Not exceeding 1 month.		B. Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		C. Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		D. Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		E. Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		F. Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		G. Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		H. Exceeding 10 years.		I. Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. A. For life.		I. Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. B. For a term.		J. Sentenced to Death.						
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
16	Ahmedabad...	A.	12	6	5	2	4	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	9	33	16
		B.	219	11	169	19	200	9	118	1	69	...	48	1	3	...	...	...	12	2	4	...	2	1	844	44	888	
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		D.	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6		
	Total of Admissions...	...	231	17	176	21	205	10	121	1	70	...	50	1	3	...	...	...	12	2	4	...	2	1	874	53	927		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	16	4	31	3	68	3	52	2	57	1	101	2	37	1	8	...	23	3	9	1	...	...	402	20	422		
17	Dhuliákot	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
		B.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total of Admissions...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	39	...	31	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	83		
18	Kaira	A.	19	3	11	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	7	40	18
		B.	142	6	111	5	101	1	44	1	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	14	431		
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		D.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2			
	Total of Admissions...	...	161	9	122	9	106	1	44	1	17	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	21	473		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	10	3	19	1	24	...	11	1	10	1	15	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	7	96		
19	Surat...	A.	16	4	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	4	24	19
		B.	290	6	71	2	99	2	49	2	24	...	14	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	555	13	568		
		C.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..			
	Total of Admissions...	...	306	10	72	2	101	2	50	2	26	...	15	....	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	1	578	17	595		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	9	...	12	...	38	1	16	1	23	...	21	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...	128	2	130		
20	Godhra	A.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	20		
		B.	23	1	24	3	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	4	64			
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total of Admissions...	...	24	1	24	3	10	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	4	65		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
21	Rájkot	A.	1	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6	21		
		B.	13	...	9	...	17	2	35	1	37	...	22	1	8	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	143	5	148			
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total of Admissions...	...	14	...	12	1	17	2	36	1	37	...	22	1	8	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	148	6	154			
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	...	...	1	...	14	1	16	1	19	...	11	1	6	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	69	5	74			
22	Karáchi ...	A.	8	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2	15	22		
		B.	106	3	117	6	116	...	130	...	97	...	43	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	616	9	625			
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1			
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
	Total of Admissions...	...	114	4	118	7	117	...	134	...	99	...	44	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	633	11	644			
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	6	...	18	1	28	...	68	...	57	...	64	...	12	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	262	1	263			
23	Hyderabad ...	A.	2	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	7	23		
		B.	114	3	208	3	362	3	275	2	82	1	37	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	1	...	1,098	12	1,110			
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3			
		D.	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10			
	Total of Admissions...	...	118	5	210	3	362	4	277	2	88	1	40	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	1	...	1,115	15	1,130			
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	6	...	29	...	145	2	102	2	61	1	48	...	17	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	414	5	419			

Gujarát. Sind.

STATEMENT No. III—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY)—*concluded.*

1	2	3	4																								5			6
Serial Number.	Jails.	*Nature of imprisonment of those admitted as explained at foot.	NUMBER ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF SENTENCE.																								Total.			Serial Number.
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J						
			Not exceeding 1 month.		Above 1 and not exceeding 3 months.		Above 3 months and not exceeding 6 months.		Above 6 months and not exceeding 1 year.		Above 1 year and not exceeding 2 years.		Above 2 years and not exceeding 5 years.		Above 5 years and not exceeding 10 years.		Exceeding 10 years.		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS.				Sentenced to Death.						
																			A — For life.		B — For a term.									
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.		
24	Shikárpur	A.	9	2	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	2	17		24
		B.	108	2	114	6	350	6	297	4	105	2	61	1	9	...	...	...	11	...	4	1	6	...	1,055	22	1,087		
		C.	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	4	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20		
		D.	...	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	10		
	Total of Admissions...	...	117	4	116	6	355	6	309	4	113	2	68	1	11	...	...	...	11	...	4	1	6	...	1,110	24	1,134		
Sind.	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	20	1	30	...	141	4	162	2	102	2	74	...	16	...	...	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	549	16	560		
25	Nára	A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		25
		B.	14	...	38	...	49	...	59	...	17	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	180		
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3		
	Total of Admissions ...	...	14	...	38	...	49	...	59	...	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	183		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	2	...	5	...	23	...	81	...	121	...	132	...	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	371	...	371		
26	Aden	A.	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6		26
		B.	99	3	38	1	21	...	30	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	194	4	198		
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		D.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Aden.	Total of Admissions ...	...	104	4	38	1	21	...	30	...	5	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	199	5	204		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	10	...	5	...	10	...	25	...	6	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	65		
	Total for Central and District Jails.	A.	297	87	50	22	25	7	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	116	500		
		B.	2,910	243	2,044	128	2,147	97	1,463	38	719	17	373	11	50	1	9	...	73	9	95	2	19	3	9,902	549	10,451		
		C.	...	...	...	...	8	...	14	...	10	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	43		
		D.	11	...	7	...	9	...	11	...	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	61		
	Total of Admissions ...	...	3,218	330	2,101	150	2,189	104	1,497	38	746	17	390	11	53	1	9	...	73	9	95	2	19	3	10,390	665	11,055		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887.	...	158	18	386	17	883	39	962	36	976	14	1,021	31	320	13	81	...	381	23	286	24	2	...	5,456	215	5,671		
	Total for Subordinate Jails.	A.	113	23	33	11	4	5	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	40	192		
		B.	1,376	98	588	23	145	7	63	8	32	...	20	2	5	...	..	...	19	4	3	...	5	...	2,256	142	2,398		
		C.	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2		
		D.	16	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	23		
1887.	Total of Admissions ...	...	1,505	121	623	34	154	12	67	9	32	...	20	2	5	...	...	...	19	4	3	...	5	...	2,433	182	2,615		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887...	...	77	5	94	4	3	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	178	10	188		
	Grand Total ...	A.	410	110	83	33	29	12	11	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	536	156	692		
		B.	4,286	341	2,632	151	2,292	104	1,526	46	751	17	393	13	56	1	9	...	92	13	98	2	24	3	12,158	691	12,849		
		C.	...	...	...	...	10	...	14	...	10	...	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	45		
		D.	27	...	9	...	12	...	13	...	15	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	...	84		
	Total of Admissions ...	...	4,723	451	2,724	184	2,343	116	1,564	47	778	17	410	13	58	1	9	...	92	13	98	2	24	3	12,823	847	13,670		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1887 ...	...	235	23	480	21	886	40	963	36	978	14	1,021	31	320	13	81	...	381	23	286	24	3	...	5,634	225	5,859		
	Central and District Jails.	A.	303	...	61	22	39	11	28	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	437	139	576		
		B.	3,535	104	2,355	135	2,331	120	1,604	31	730	15	398	10	81	1	10	...	124	11	57	2	40	...	11,265	624	11,889		
		C.	...	299	...	...	9	...	5	...	17	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	51		
		D.	12	...	4	...	12	...	13	...	21	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	80		
	Total of Admissions ...	...	3,850	403	2,420	157	2,391	131	1,650	32	773	16	437	10	81	1	10	...	124	11	57	2	40	...	11,833	763	12,596		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1886 .	...	168	11	360	19	871	48	981	23	1,068	23	1,130	50	461	25	101	2	351	26	384	20	1	...	5,876	247	6,123		
	Total for Subordinate Jails.	A.	111	36	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	39	164		
		B.	990	65	590	26	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,581	91	1,672		
		C.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		D.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3		
1886.	Total of Admissions ...	...	1,104	101	604	29	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,709	130	1,839		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1886...	...	40	1	77	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	3	120		
	Grand Total ...	A.	414	140	75	25	39	11	28	1	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	562	178	740		
		B.	4,525	364	2,945	161	2,332	120	1,604	31	730	15	398	10	81	1	10	...	124	11	57	2	40	...	12,846	715	13,561		
		C.	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	...	17	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	51		
		D.	15	...	4	...	12	...	13	...	21	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	83		
	Total Admissions ...	...	4,954	504	3,024	186	2,392	131	1,650	32	773	16	437	10	81	1	10	...	124	11	57	2	40	...	13,542	893	14,435		
	Total remaining on 31st December 1886.	...	208	12	437	21	871	43	981	23	1,068	23	1,130	50	461	25	101	2	351	26	384	20	1	...	5,993	250	6,243		

STATEMENT No. IV—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Convicts admitted into the Jails and Subsidiary Jails during the year 1887 who had been previously convicted.

1	2		3			4									5			6						7
						Number previously convicted.									Ratio per Cent. of Column 4 D to Column 3.			Juvenile Prisoners under 16 Years of Age (Section 399 of the Criminal Procedure Code.)						
						A		B		C		D						A			B			
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number admitted during the year.			Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			Serial Number.
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail	1,151	105	1,256	155	15	58	3	124	24	337	42	379	29·3	40·0	30·1	6	...	6	...	...	...	1
2		House of Correction. Europeans.	116	...	116	24	...	...	...	2	...	26	...	26	22·4	...	22·4	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
		Natives ...	281	...	281	35	...	34	...	84	...	153	...	153	54·4	...	54·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	503	101	604	42	9	15	2	21	20	78	31	109	15·5	30·7	18 0	22	4	26	2	...	2	3
4		Ahmednagar ...	53	10	63	6	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	8	15·1	...	12·7	...	1	1	...	...	...	4
5		Násik	296	29	325	7	2	...	...	...	...	7	2	9	2·4	6·9	2 8	2	...	2	...	...	...	5
6		Dhulia	459	38	497	43	1	14	1	8	...	65	2	67	14·1	5·2	13·4	10	2	12	...	1	1	6
7		Sholápur	57	8	65	3	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4	7·0	...	6·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8		Sátára	81	13	94	5	2	2	...	...	...	7	2	9	8·6	15·3	9·5	2	...	2	...	...	...	8
9	S. M. Country.	Belgaum	106	20	126	6	1	1	...	2	...	9	1	10	8·5	5·0	7·9	4	1	5	...	...	...	9
10		Bijápur	276	34	310	34	3	13	1	7	...	54	4	58	19·6	11·8	18·7	2	3	5	1	2	3	10
11		Bijápur Gang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
12		Dhárwár	392	25	417	27	2	9	...	6	...	42	2	44	10·7	8	10·5	6	2	8	...	...	...	12
13	Konkan ...	Kárwár	133	6	139	10	...	8	...	4	...	22	...	22	16·5	...	16·0	2	2	4	...	...	...	13
14		Ratnágiri	146	28	174	14	2	2	2	4	...	20	4	24	13·7	14·3	13·7	2	...	2	...	...	...	14
15		Thána	987	92	1,079	91	6	21	...	7	...	119	6	125	12·1	6·5	11·6	7	...	7	...	...	...	15
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	874	53	927	65	4	20	1	22	...	107	5	112	12·2	9·4	12·1	20	1	21	3	...	3	16
17		Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
18		Kaira	452	21	473	35	...	13	...	4	...	52	...	52	11·5	...	11·0	5	...	5	...	...	...	18
19		Surat...	578	17	595	37	1	14	...	17	...	68	1	69	11·7	5·8	11·5	3	...	3	...	...	...	19
20		Godhra	61	4	65	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	4·9	...	4·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21		Rájkot	148	6	154	12	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	13	8·7	...	8·4	4	...	4	...	...	...	21
22	Sind ...	Karáchi	633	11	644	89	...	35	...	21	...	145	...	145	22·9	...	22·5	4	...	4	2	...	2	22
23		Hyderabad	1,115	15	1,130	103	1	31	...	19	.	153	1	154	13·7	6·6	13·6	3	...	3	...	...	...	23
24		Shikárpur	1,110	24	1,134	137	3	22	...	21	...	180	3	183	16·2	12 5	16·1	9	...	9	...	..	...	24
25		Nára	183	...	183	20	...	...	...	2	...	22	...	22	12·0	...	12·0	1	...	1	...	...	...	25
26	Aden ...	Aden	199	5	204	28	3	5	...	4	...	37	3	40	18·5	60·0	19·6	6	1	7	...	...	...	26
	Total ...	Central and District Jails ...	10,390	665	11,055	1,030	55	320	10	381	44	1,731	109	1,840	16·6	16·4	16·6	121	17	138	8	3	11	
		Subordinate Jails	2,433	182	2,615	119	6	22	2	18	...	159	8	167	6·5	4·4	6·4	55	8	63	1	...	1	
		Total ...	12,823	847	13,670	1,149	61	342	12	399	44	1,890	117	2,007	14·7	13·8	14·7	176	25	201	9	3	12	
	1886 District and Central Jails		11,833	763	12,596	1,124	28	357	14	415	50	1,896	92	1,988	16·0	12·1	15·8	139	26	165	9	...	9	
	Subordinate Jails		1,709	130	1,839	56	1	4	...	1	...	61	1	62	3·6	...	3·4	51	9	60	...	...	...	
		Total ...	13,542	893	14,435	1,180	29	361	14	416	50	1,957	93	2,050	14·4	10·4	14·1	190	35	225	9	...	9	

STATEMENT No. V—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Escapes and Recaptures of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3	4			5			6			7			8
Serial Number.	Jails.		Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1886 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	ESCAPED DURING THE YEAR.			RECAPTURED DURING THE YEAR.			REMAINED UNCAPTURED.			UNEXPIRED PORTION OF SENTENCE OF THOSE WHO ESCAPED DURING THE YEAR.			Serial Number.
				A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	
				From inside the Jail.	From outside the Jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years.	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.	
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2		House of Correction — Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		House of Correction — Natives ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3
4		Ahmednagar	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	4
5		Násik	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6		Dhulia	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	6
7		Sholápur	4	...	1	1	...	1	1	4	...	4	1	...	...	7
8		Sátára	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	8
9	S. M. Country.	Belgaum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10		Bijápur	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	10
11		Bijápur Gang	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	...	...	...	11
12		Dhárwár	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	12
13	Konkan ...	Kárwár...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
14		Ratnágiri	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	14
15		Thána	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	15
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	16
17		Dhuliákot	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	..	...	17
18		Kaira	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	3	...	...	18
19		Surat	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	19
20		Godhra...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	20
21		Rájkot	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	21
22	Sind ...	Karáchi	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	22
23		Hyderabad	17	...	2	2	3	2	5	14	...	14	2	...	...	23
24		Shikárpur	22	...	2	2	5	...	5	17	2	19	1	1	...	24
25		Nára	30	...	7	7	2	3	5	28	4	32	5	2	...	25
26	Aden ...	Aden	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	26
	1887	Central and District Jails ...	125	1	16	17	12	7	19	113	10	123	13	4	...	
		Subordinate Jails	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	
		Total ..	128	2	16	18	12	8	20	114	10	124	14	4	...	
	1886	Central and District Jails ...	116	11	26	37	6	16	22	110	21	131	23	14	...	
		Subordinate Jails	4	1	3	4	1	4	5	3	...	3	4	...	...	
		Total ...	120	12	29	41	7	20	27	113	21	134	27	14	...	

STATEMENT No. VI—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Offences committed by the Convicts, and the Punishments inflicted on them, in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3		4		5						6											7	8	9
							Breaches of Jail Rules.						Punishments inflicted.													
													A		B—By Jail Officers.								C			
															a		b		c		d	e				
															Solitary Confinement.		Reduced Diet.		Solitary Confinement with Reduced Diet.		Corporal Punishments.	Other Punishments.		Total Punishments.		
Serial Number.	Jails.		Average Number of Convicts.		Criminal Offences.		Smoking or having possession of Forbidden Articles.		Offences relating to Work.		Other Offences against Prison Discipline.		By Criminal Courts.											Ratio of Column 6 c to Column 3.	Ratio of Column 6d to the Total Number of other Jail Punishments inflicted on Male Prisoners.	Serial Number.
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.			
1	Bombay.	Common Jail ...	155	7	...	...	39	...	50	4	61	6	...	..	18	1	...	..	49	...	...	83	9	160	98·8	...	1
2		House of Correction { Europeans.	13	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	5	38·5	...	
		{ Natives ...	259	...	...	...	17	...	8	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	6	...	...	38	14·7	18·7	2
3	Deccan.	Yerrowda	948	27	1	...	133	1	880	7	172	5	1	...	7	...	...	...	420	2	6	752	11	1,199	123·0	0·5	3
4		Ahmednagar	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	11·8	...	4
5		Násik	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6		Dhulia	157	9	1	...	4	...	22	...	20	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	45	2	49	29·5	2·2	6
7		Sholápur...	11	3	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	7	50·0	...	7
8		Sátára	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	7·1	...	8
9	S. M. Country	Belgaum	12	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	9	2	12	92·3	...	9
10		Bijápur	14	16	..	...	...	...	9	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	14	46·7	...	10
11		Bijápur Gang	553	...	2	...	22	...	135	...	62	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	2	204	...	221	39·9	0·9	11
12		Dhárwár — ...	170	18	...	...	14	2	55	7	19	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	83	13	104	55·3	3·5	12
13	Konkan.	Kárwár	64	5	...	...	12	2	45	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	...	72	1	84	121·7	...	13
14		Ratnágiri	42	8	1	...	4	...	18	1	11	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	26	1	35	70·0	10·0	14
15		Thána	408	44	..	...	23	...	90	14	71	16	...	...	...	..	...	...	5	...	1	178	30	214	47·3	0·5	15
16	Gujarát.	Ahmedabad	375	17	6	...	71	...	43	1	42	7	6	...	2	...	9	...	92	6	16	37	2	170	43·4	11·4	16
17		Dhuliákot	71	...	...	...	24	...	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	4	...	36	50·7	...	17
18		Kaira	106	5	1	...	7	4	2	...	19	...	1	...	2	...	...	1	6	2	1	19	1	33	29·7	3·7	18
19		Surat	132	3	1	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	8	...	11	8·1	...	19
20		Godhra	7	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	25·0	...	20
21		Rájkot	61	3	3	...	4	...	2	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	4	...	14	21·9	10·0	21
22	Sind ...	Karáchi...	253	1	...	...	9	...	36	...	40	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	21	...	6	48	...	85	33·4	7·6	22
23		Hyderabad	400	3	2	...	22	...	45	...	22	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	83	...	91	22·6	5·9	23
24		Shikárpur	478	7	2	...	52	..	168	...	104	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	317	...	326	67·2	2·2	24
25		Nára	341	...	3	...	22	...	13	...	51	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	10	63	...	88	25·8	13·2	25
26	Aden ...	Aden	58	...	...	...	14	...	3	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	3	21	...	36	62·1	9·1	26
	1887. Total...	Central and District Jails	5,150	185	23	...	503	9	1,644	39	772	48	22	...	40	1	47	1	684	15	71	2,077	79	3,037	56·9	2·5	
		Subordinate Jails...	170	11	1	...	5	...	9	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	20	11·0	...	
		Total ...	5,320	196	24	...	508	9	1,653	39	777	48	23	...	40	1	47	1	684	15	71	2,098	77	3,057	55·4	2·5	
	1886. Total	Central and District Jails	6,112	278	16	...	578	1	2,009	27	1,054	88	16	...	13	4	50	...	915	16	101	2,562	96	3,773	59·0	2·8	
		Subordinate Jails ...	133	9	4	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	9	6·3	...	
		Total ...	6,245	287	20	...	579	1	2,010	27	1,057	88	20	...	13	4	51	...	915	16	101	2,566	96	3,782	57·9	2·8	

STATEMENT No. VII—(JUDICIAL)—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the State of Education of the Convicts imprisoned in, and released from, the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay for the year 1887.

1	2	3		4						5		6		7		8						9						10
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number imprisoned during the year.		Of those in Column 3 there were						Daily Average Number of Convicts.		Daily Average Number under instruction.		Number released during the year who had been under instruction in Jail.		Of those in Column 7 there were when they entered Jail.						Of those in Column 7 there were when they left Jail.						Serial Number.
				Unable to read and write.		Able to read or write a little.		Able to read or write well.								Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		Unable to read and write.		Able to read and write a little.		Able to read and write well.		
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Bombay ... Common Jail	1,151	105	895	102	246	3	10	...	155	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	Bombay ... House of Correction { Europeans.	116	...	24	...	2	...	90	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Bombay ... House of Correction { Natives ...	281	...	206	...	63	...	12	..	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan ... Yerrowda	503	101	394	99	83	2	26	...	948	27	25	...	27	...	22	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	22	...	...	...	3
4	Deccan ... Ahmednagar	53	10	45	10	5	...	3	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5	Deccan ... Násik	296	29	261	29	15	...	20	...	34	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	Deccan ... Dhulia	459	38	422	38	19	...	18	...	157	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
7	Deccan ... Sholápur	57	8	48	8	8	...	1	...	11	3	2	...	9	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	7
8	Deccan ... Sátára	81	13	70	10	4	...	7	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	S. M. Country. Belgaum	106	20	89	19	12	1	5	...	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10	S. M. Country. Bijápur	276	34	213	34	41	...	22	...	14	16	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	10
11	S. M. Country. Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
12	S. M. Country. Dhárwár	392	25	319	23	43	2	30	...	170	18	12	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12
13	Konkan ... Kárwár	133	6	110	6	17	...	6	...	64	5	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	13
14	Konkan ... Ratnágiri	146	28	101	28	21	...	24	...	42	8	6	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	14
15	Konkan ... Thána	987	92	890	92	75	...	22	...	408	44	11	...	7	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	3	...	15
16	Gujarát ... Ahmedabad	874	53	754	53	98	...	22	...	375	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	16
17	Gujarát ... Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	17
18	Gujarát ... Kaira	452	21	423	21	23	...	6	...	106	5	12	...	14	..	12	...	1	...	1	...	6	..	7	...	1	...	18
19	Gujarát ... Surat	578	17	488	17	78	...	12	...	132	3	4	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	19
20	Gujarát ... Godhra	61	4	59	4	2	..	...	..	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Gujarát ... Rájkot	148	6	133	6	7	...	8	..	61	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
22	Sind ... Karáchi	633	11	603	11	20	...	10	...	253	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
23	Sind ... Hyderabad...	1,115	15	1,107	15	8	...	...	...	400	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
24	Sind ... Shikárpur	1,110	24	1,065	24	22	...	23	...	478	7	8	...	26	..	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	24
25	Sind ... Nára	183	...	177	...	6	...	..	...	341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
26	Aden ... Aden	199	5	190	5	4	...	5	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
	1887 { Central and District Jails	10,390	665	9,086	657	922	8	382	...	5,150	185	87	...	89	...	74	...	14		1	...	13	...	72	...	4	...	
	1887 { Subordinate Jails	2,433	182	2,218	179	168	2	47	1	170	11	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	12,823	847	11,304	836	1,090	10	429	1	5,320	196	87	...	89	...	74	...	14	...	1	...	13	...	72	...	4	...	
	1886 { Central and District Jails	11,833	763	10,250	753	1,114	8	469	2	6,112	278	126	...	43	...	30	...	10	...	3	...	3	...	27	...	13	...	
	1886 { Subordinate Jails	1,709	130	1,589	129	51	...	69	1	133	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	13,542	893	11,839	882	1,165	8	538	3	6,245	287	126	...	43	...	30	...	10	...	3	...	3	...	27	...	13	...	

STATEMENT No. VIII—JUDICIAL—(FOR CONVICTS ONLY).

Showing the Employment of Convicts as Prison Officers in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during 1887.*

1	2			3		4		5		6		7		8	9
Serial Number	Jails.			Average Number of Convicts.		Average Number employed as Prison Officers.		Ratio per Cent. of Column 4 to Column 3.		Total Number employed as Prison Officers.		Number of Reductions or other Punishments.		Remarks.	Serial Number
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail		155	7	4	...	2·5	...	15	...	1	...		1
2	Bombay ...	House of Correction ...	Europeans.	13	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...		2
			Natives ...	259	...	2	...	0·8	...	5	...	...	...		
3	Deccan ..	Yerrowda		948	27	48	...	5·0	...	107	...	25	...		3
4		Ahmednagar		15	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...		4
5		Násik		34	4	1	...	2·9	...	2	...	...	...		5
6		Dhulia		157	9	4	...	2·5	...	6	...	1	...		6
7		Sholápur		11	3	0·4	...	3 6	...	4	...	...	...		7
8		Sátára		13	1	1	...	7·7	...	4	...	...	...		8
9	Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum		12	1	1	...	8·3	...	2	...	...	...		9
10		Bijápur		14	16	1	1	7·1	6·2	2	...	...	...		10
11		Bijápur Gang		553	...	32	...	5·8	...	75	...	1	...		11
12		Dhárwár		170	18	7	1	4·1	5·5	12	1	1	...		12
13	Konkan ..	Kárwár		64	5	2	...	3·1	...	3	...	1	...		13
14		Ratnágiri		42	8	2	.	4·7	...	3	...	1	...		14
15		Thána		408	44	23	...	5·6	...	46	...	3	...		15
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad		375	17	5	...	1·3	...	27	1	1	...		16
17		Dhuliákot		71	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...		17
18		Kaira		106	5	3	...	2·8	...	8	...	2	...		18
19		Surat		132	3	2	...	1·5	...	7	...	2	...		19
20		Godhra		7	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...		20
21		Rájkot		61	3	2	...	3·2	...	4	...	...	...		21
22	Sind ...	Karáchi		253	1	7	...	2·7	...	22	...	...	...		22
23		Hyderabad		400	3	13	...	3·2	...	27	...	2	...		23
24		Shikárpur		478	7	21	...	4·4	...	67	...	6	...		24
25		Nára		341	...	19	...	5·6	...	60	...	13	...		25
26	Aden ...	Aden		58	...	2	...	3·4	...	2	...	...	...		26
	1887	Central and District Jails		5,150	185	202	2	3·9	1·1	517	2	62	...		
		Subordinate Jails		170	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Total ...		5,320	196	202	2	3·8	1·0	517	2	62	...		
	1886	Central and District Jails		6,112	278	252	4	4·1	1·4	467	4	81	1		
		Subordinate Jails		133	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
		Total ..		6,245	287	252	4	4·0	1·4	467	4	81	1		

* Convict warders appointed to assist the free warders in maintaining order and discipline amongst prisoners.

STATEMENT No. IX—(JUDICIAL).

Showing the Scales of Diet in force in the Jails of Bombay during 1887.

1	2	3	4

DIET SCALE OF LABOURING PRISONERS.

For Natives.	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.	Dhall.*	Salt.	Vegetables.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum.	Oil.	Animal Food.	Firewood.
	lb. oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	lbs.
Scale No. I.									
Prisoners on intramural or medium labour	1 4	4	6	6	4	..	4	4	1
Scale No. II.									
Prisoners on *bond-fide* hard labour	1 8	5	6	8	8	8	16	5	1

DIET SCALE OF NON-LABOURING PRISONERS.

Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.	Dhall.	Vegetables.	Oil.	Salt.	Curry-stuff.	Firewood.
lbs. oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.
1 3	3	6	4	6	4	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Punishment Diet Scale: 1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.

Note of any change effected in Diet Scale during the year.

*Dhall is omitted when animal food is given. Animal food is issued once a week in 18 jails and twice a week in 3 jails.

An extra allowance of 1 oz. grain to 1 lb. 3 ozs. scale is given to prisoners in Shikárpur Jail.

An extra allowance of 2 ozs. grain to 1 lb. 4 ozs. scale is given to prisoners in the Dhuliákot, Karáchi, and Hyderabad Jails and to prisoners sentenced to over 3 months in the Ahmedabad Jail, and twice a week on wheat days to prisoners in the Yerrowda Jail. An extra allowance of 4 ozs. grain to 1 lb. 4 ozs. scale is given to prisoners in the Shikarpur Jail.

An extra allowance of 4 ozs. grain to 1 lb. 8 ozs. scale is given to prisoners on extramural labour in the Hyderabad Jail and 6 ozs. to prisoners in the Sukkur Gang.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Bijápur.

	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.	Dhall.	Salt.	Vegetables.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum or Tamarind.	Oil.	Ghee.	Animal Food twice a week in lieu of Dhall	Firewood.
	lbs. oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	lbs.
I	1 12	5	6	8	6	8	8	..	5	1
II..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

†Nára Gangs.

	Wheat, Bájri or Jowári.	Salt.	Onions.	Curry-stuff.	Cokum or Tamarind.	Ghee.	Whey.	Animal Food.	Firewood.
	lbs. oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.	oz.	lbs.
I	2 0	6	6½	2	4	5½	2	8	1
II..	1 8	6	4½	1½	3½	4½	2	6	1

†No. I scale to prisoners actually employed on public works, and No. II to prisoners on light labour.

5 ozs. dhall and 4 ozs. molasses are issued once a week in addition to the above. Animal food is issued 5 times a week.

1	2	3	4

LABOURING PRISONERS.

For Europeans.	Mutton or Beef.	Bread, 2nd sort.	Suji.	Rice, 2nd sort.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper, black.	Sugar.	Vegetables.	Firewood.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	lbs.
Diet Scales for Jails in the City of Bombay.										
Prisoners sentenced to 6 months and under ..	8	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	8	3
Do. over 6 months	10	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	8	3
Diet Scales in the Mofussil Jails.										
Under 4 months	8	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2
Above 4 do.	10	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2

NON-LABOURING PRISONERS.

Mutton or Beef.	Bread, 2nd sort.	Suji.	Rice, 2nd sort.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper.	Sugar.	Vegetables.	Fuel.
oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	lbs.
8	16	3	2½	8	8	½	1	6	3
8	18	3	2½	16	8	½	1	8	2

Punishment Diet Scale: 1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.

Note of any change effected in Diet Scale during the year.

Diet Scale for European Seamen Prisoners in the House of Correction during the first six weeks of their imprisonment.	Bread.	Ghee.	Salt.	Pepper, black.	Vegetables.	Onions.	Potatoes.	Wheat Flour.	Mutton Suet.	Beef.	Dhall.	Firewood.
	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lbs.
Sunday and Wednesday	18	..	8	½	..	..	8	8	12	..	..	3
Monday and Friday	22	..	8	½	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	3
Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday	18	8	8	½	1½	½	6	4	..	6	1½	3

Punishment Diet Scale: 1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.

LABOURING PRISONERS.

	Jowári, Bájri or Nágli.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Condiments.	Salt.	Oil.	Firewood.
	lbs. oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lb.
For Subordinate Jails	1 4	4	3	8	8	8	2

NON-LABOURING PRISONERS.

Jowári, Bájri or Nágli.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Condiments.	Salt.	Oil.	Fuel.
lb. oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	dr.	dr.	lbs.
1 3	4	3	8	8	8	2

Punishment Diet Scale: 1 lb. wheat flour or rice, 6 drs. salt.

Note of any change effected in Diet Scale during the year.

STATEMENT No. X—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887, excluding the Cost of building new Jails, of Additions, Alterations or Repairs.

1	2	3			4		5		6		7			8		9		10	11	12
Serial Number.	Jails.	Average Number of Prisoners.			RATIONS.		ESTABLISHMENT.		POLICE GUARD.		HOSPITAL CHARGES.			CLOTHING.		CONTINGENCIES.		Grand Total expended.	Total Cost per Head of Average Strength.	Serial Number.
		Convicts.	Under-trial.	Total.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength, excluding Civil Prisoners.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength.	C Cost per Head of Average Number Sick.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength.	A Total Cost.	B Cost per Head of Average Strength.			
					Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay. Common Jail	162	14	176	4,280	24 5 1	9,654	54 13 8	...	.....	342	1 15 1	114 0 0	373	2 1 11	2,556	14 8 4	17,205	97 12 1	1
2	Bombay. House of Correction — Europeans	13	...	13	861	66 3 8	9,642	741 11 1	...	.....	368	28 4 11	368 0 0	56	4 4 11	1,257	96 11 1	12,184	937 3 8	2
	House of Correction — Natives	259	...	259	6,243	24 1 8	9,642	37 3 8	...	.....	369	1 6 10	61 8 0	183	0 11 4	1,257	4 13 8	17,694	68 5 1	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda	975	3	978	23,097	23 9 10	30,809	31 8 0	4,138	4 3 8	2,162	2 3 4	60 0 11	1,546	1 9 4	5,015	5 2 1	66,767	68 4 3	3
4	Deccan. Ahmednagar	17	...	17	301	17 11 3	1,486	87 6 7	342	20 1 11	10	0 9 5	10 0 0	...	.....	284	16 11 3	2,423	142 8 5	4
5	Deccan. Násik	38	2	40	948	23 11 2	1,192	29 12 9	444	11 1 7	...	.....	.....	91	2 4 5	366	9 2 5	3,041	76 0 4	5
6	Deccan. Dhuliá	166	3	169	2,882	17 0 10	6,470	38 4 7	2,351	13 14 7	130	0 12 4	65 0 0	166	1 9 2	898	5 5 0	12,997	76 14 6	6
7	Deccan. Sholápur	14	..	14	246	17 9 1	995	71 1 2	376	26 13 9	14	1 0 0	14 0 0	...	.....	105	7 8 0	1,736	124 0 0	7
8	Deccan. Sátára	14	...	14	254	18 2 3	1,375	98 3 5	480	34 4 6	5	0 5 8	5 0 0	...	.....	86	6 2 3	2,200	157 2 3	8
9	S. M. Country. Belgaum	13	1	14	269	19 3 5	808	57 11 5	237	16 14 10	5	0 5 9	5 0 0	...	.....	119	8 8 0	1,438	102 11 5	9
10	S. M. Country. Bijápur	30	1	31	496	16 0 0	2,848	91 13 11	1,688	54 7 3	108	3 7 9	360 0 0	118	3 12 11	187	6 0 6	5,445	175 10 4	10
11	S. M. Country. Bijápur Gang	553	...	553	13,132	23 12 0	15,931	28 12 11	600	1 1 4	561	1 0 3	70 2 0	594	1 1 2	6,297	11 6 2	37,115	67 1 10	11
12	S. M. Country. Dhárwár	188	3	191	3,108	16 4 4	6,584	34 7 7	1,476	7 11 8	275	1 7 0	55 0 0	399	2 1 5	615	3 3 6	12,457	65 3 6	12
13	Konkan. Kárwár	69	2	71	1,269	17 14 0	4,570	64 5 10	2,136	30 1 4	61	0 13 9	61 0 0	93	1 4 11	347	4 14 2	8,476	119 6 0	13
14	Konkan. Ratnágiri	50	1	51	1,173	23 0 0	3,973	77 14 5	2,164	42 6 11	37	0 11 7	37 0 0	91	1 12 7	372	7 4 8	7,810	153 2 2	14
15	Konkan. Thána	452	7	459	11,895	25 14 8	10,207	22 3 9	1,838	4 0 1	1,203	2 9 11	85 14 10	1,317	2 13 11	4,831	10 8 5	31,291	68 2 9	15
16	Gujarát. Ahmedabad	392	8	400	8,707	21 12 3	8,851	22 2 1	1,538	3 13 6	277	0 11 1	55 6 5	1,090	2 11 7	1,794	4 7 9	22,257	55 10 3	16
17	Gujarát. Dhuliákot	71	...	71	1,591	22 6 6	4,457	62 12 5	...	.....	67	0 15 1	67 0 0	98	1 6 1	215	3 0 5	6,428	90 8 6	17
18	Gujarát. Kaira	111	2	113	2,495	22 1 3	4,192	37 1 6	1,224	10 13 4	228	2 0 4	228 0 0	173	1 8 5	382	3 6 1	8,694	76 14 11	18
19	Gujarát. Surat	135	1	136	3,227	23 11 8	5,511	40 8 4	1,254	9 3 6	204	1 8 0	68 0 0	207	1 8 4	265	1 15 2	10,668	78 7 0	19
20	Gujarát. Godhra	8	...	8	149	18 10 0	471	58 14 0	450	56 4 0	5	0 10 0	5 0 0	...	.....	65	8 2 9	1,140	142 8 0	20
21	Gujarát. Rájkot	64	7	71	1,673	23 9 0	3,325	46 13 4	756	10 10 4	78	1 1 7	39 0 0	97	1 5 10	461	6 7 11	6,390	90 0 0	21
22	Sind. Karáchi	254	8	262	6,911	26 6 1	7,630	29 1 11	2,138	8 2 7	451	1 11 6	64 6 10	483	1 13 6	1,252	4 12 6	18,865	72 0 1	22
23	Sind. Hyderabad	403	20	423	10,760	25 7 0	9,200	21 12 0	2,350	5 8 11	216	0 8 2	43 3 2	896	2 1 11	1,502	3 8 10	24,924	58 14 9	23
24	Sind. Shikárpur	485	14	499	11,693	23 6 11	8,696	17 6 10	2,418	4 13 6	1,020	2 0 9	44 5 7	1,680	3 5 10	1,668	3 5 6	27,175	54 7 4	24
25	Sind. Nára	341	...	341	15,376	45 1 5	9,670	28 5 9	10,616	31 2 2	732	2 2 4	73 3 2	716	2 1 7	2,869	8 6 7	39,979	117 3 10	25
26	Aden. Aden	58	...	58	2,172	37 7 2	6,002	103 7 8	1,176	20 4 5	19	0 5 3	19 0 0	154	2 10 6	589	10 2 6	10,112	174 5 6	26
	1887. Total. Central and District Jails	5,335	97	5,432	1,35,208	24 14 3	1,84,191	33 14 6	42,190	7 12 4	8,947	1 10 4	67 12 6	10,721	1 15 7	35,654	6 9 0	4,16,911	76 12 0	
	1887. Total. Subordinate Jails	181	58	239	5,549	23 1 11	8,168	34 0 6	541	2 4 1	45	0 3 0	9 0 0	167	0 11 2	1,606	6 11 1	16,076	66 15 9	
	1887. Total. Lock-ups	...	421	421	12,350	29 5 4	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	41	0 1 7	4,640	11 0 4	17,031	40 7 3	
	1887. Total. Total	5,516	576	6,092	1,53,107	25 2 1	1,92,359	31 9 3	42,731	7 0 3	8,992	1 7 7	65 10 2	10,929	1 12 8	41,900	6 14 1	4,50,018	73 13 11	
	1886. Total. Central and District Jails	6,390	130	6,520	1,65,915	25 7 2	2,02,687	31 1 4	49 880	7 10 5	10,657	1 10 2	66 3 1	17,498	2 10 11	39,433	6 0 9	4,86,070	74 8 9	
	1886. Total. Subordinate Jails	142	58	200	5,742	28 11 4	5,628	28 2 3	720	3 9 7	13	0 1 0	2 9 7	495	2 7 7	986	4 14 11	13,584	67 14 8	
	1886. Total. Lock-ups	...	424	424	12,285	28 15 7	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	129	0 4 10	4,035	9 8 3	16,449	38 12 8	
	1886. Total. Total	6,532	612	7,144	1,83,942	25 11 11	2,08,315	29 2 6	50,600	7 1 4	10,670	1 7 11	63 8 2	18,122	2 8 7	44,454	6 3 7	5,16,103	72 3 10	

STATEMENT No. XI—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the Expenditure in guarding and maintaining the Prisoners in the Jails of Bombay during the year 1887, (excluding Cost of building new Jails, of Additions, Alterations, or Repairs), compared with the Expenditure on the same account in each of the three preceding years.

1	2		3				4				5				6				7				8				9
Serial Number.		Jails.	Cost of Rations per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Establishment and Police Guard per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of all Hospital Charges per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Clothing per Head of Average Strength.				Cost of Contingencies per Head of Average Strength.				Total Cost per Head of Average Strength.				Serial Number.
			1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	
			Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	
1	Bombay	Common Jail	24 0	26 3	25 13	24 5	46 1	45 13	45 9	54 14	2 0	1 11	1 13	1 15	1 1	1 9	1 13	2 2	10 12	10 13	11 12	14 8	83 15	86 1	86 12	97 12	1
2		House of Correction ..	26 7	28 13	26 6	26 2	65 3	66 0	60 7	70 14	1 8	2 3	2 5	2 11	1 6	2 3	2 4	0 14	8 11	7 11	9 0	9 4	103 4	106 14	100 7	109 13	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	25 13	25 11	26 3	23 10	41 14	37 15	36 4	35 12	1 15	2 0	2 5	2 3	1 0	2 1	3 4	1 9	5 12	5 2	5 6	5 2	76 6	72 13	73 6	68 4	3
4		Ahmednagar	17 13	18 1	17 0	17 11	68 15	55 5	67 6	107 9	2 7	2 1	1 14	0 9	2 8	3 3	2 6	....	4 12	4 2	4 6	16 11	96 8	82 12	93 0	142 8	4
5		Násik	32 6	34 1	26 0	23 11	39 5	52 15	42 15	40 14	2 7	0 11	0 1	....	2 11	2 0	2 0	2 5	10 4	13 13	6 15	9 2	87 1	103 8	77 15	76 0	5
6		Dhulia	17 0	15 12	15 7	17 1	46 0	47 5	47 6	52 3	0 15	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 13	1 13	2 4	1 0	4 1	4 2	2 13	5 5	68 14	69 13	68 13	76 14	6
7		Sholápur	20 5	19 9	18 11	17 9	39 10	53 1	44 10	97 15	1 0	1 1	1 1	1 0	0 3	1 15	1 11	....	3 2	2 12	4 1	7 8	64 4	78 6	70 2	124 0	7
8		Sátára	19 7	21 3	19 5	18 2	77 13	72 2	80 13	132 8	1 3	0 14	1 3	0 6	2 6	2 1	1 10	....	6 2	3 1	4 6	6 2	107 0	99 5	107 5	157 2	8
9	Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	19 13	22 5	22 10	19 3	69 0	70 1	69 9	74 10	1 10	1 8	1 3	0 6	1 3	1 12	1 1	....	8 7	4 15	7 4	8 8	100 1	100 9	101 11	102 11	9
10		Bijápur	15 13	23 7	16 12	16 0	101 14	120 6	146 12	146 5	3 13	5 3	7 7	8 8	0 10	1 6	0 9	3 12	9 2	8 1	6 15	6 1	131 4	168 7	178 7	175 10	10
11		Bijápur Gang ..	29 12	31 5	25 4	23 12	28 10	28 14	30 1	29 14	1 14	1 6	1 4	1 0	1 5	4 2	2 12	1 1	12 13	11 3	9 6	11 6	74 6	76 14	68 12	67 1	11
12		Dhárwár	16 3	18 7	17 7	16 4	36 15	41 5	41 3	42 3	1 5	1 5	1 14	1 7	2 8	1 15	2 6	2 1	4 5	3 7	3 5	3 4	61 4	66 7	66 3	65 3	12
13	Konkan	Kárwár	19 13	20 0	19 15	17 14	66 14	75 6	92 14	94 7	1 15	1 3	0 15	0 14	1 7	1 4	1 0	1 5	5 2	5 9	7 13	4 14	95 4	103 6	122 9	119 6	13
14		Ratnágiri	24 11	25 7	23 13	23 0	83 6	131 10	120 11	120 5	2 13	1 7	1 4	0 12	2 4	3 10	2 15	1 12	4 5	7 4	4 13	7 5	117 7	169 6	153 8	153 2	14
15		Thána	29 1	31 4	29 12	25 15	18 8	22 0	21 14	26 4	1 5	1 13	2 2	2 10	3 11	3 12	3 0	2 14	8 15	9 3	10 5	10 8	61 9	68 0	67 10	68 3	15
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	25 14	23 1	18 14	21 12	17 7	17 15	24 0	25 15	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 11	2 12	2 1	3 4	2 12	1 7	2 4	3 12	4 8	48 2	45 15	50 8	55 10	16
17		Dhuliákot	27 2	24 7	19 5	22 7	133 2	173 5	48 13	62 12	2 4	1 9	0 9	0 15	2 15	....	4 13	1 6	8 4	13 10	3 10	3 0	173 11	212 15	77 2	90 8	17
18		Kaira	21 2	19 7	21 2	22 1	39 0	36 12	37 4	47 15	0 15	1 3	1 0	2 0	1 11	1 12	1 14	1 9	2 4	2 14	1 4	3 6	65 0	62 0	62 8	76 15	18
19		Surat	23 5	23 9	23 4	23 12	39 8	37 6	45 13	49 12	1 10	2 7	2 1	1 8	1 7	3 1	2 5	1 8	2 12	2 7	3 8	1 15	68 10	68 13	76 15	78 7	19
20		Godhra	18 13	18 8	18 5	18 10	67 4	76 10	71 1	115 2	1 7	1 1	0 11	0 10	0 8	1 4	2 4	....	9 2	2 15	5 8	8 2	97 2	100 6	97 13	142 8	20
21		Rájkot	20 4	18 10	19 7	23 9	72 13	69 1	77 9	57 7	1 7	1 12	1 6	1 2	0 6	0 15	0 11	1 6	4 2	4 2	3 2	6 8	99 0	94 8	102 3	90 0	21
22	Sind	Karáchi	26 15	27 12	27 9	26 6	33 6	30 15	33 0	37 5	1 0	1 0	1 4	1 12	2 13	3 11	1 4	1 13	4 0	4 4	5 7	4 12	68 1	67 10	68 8	72 0	22
23		Hyderabad	22 13	20 9	24 2	25 7	23 0	19 8	22 1	27 5	1 6	1 1	1 2	0 8	2 0	3 4	2 7	2 2	4 5	3 0	3 3	3 9	53 9	47 8	52 15	58 15	23
24		Shikárpur	22 2	20 8	20 9	23 7	20 15	26 4	22 13	22 4	2 1	1 9	1 15	2 1	2 8	3 12	2 14	3 6	4 2	4 0	3 0	3 5	51 13	56 1	51 4	54 7	24
25		Nára	46 0	41 6	44 12	45 1	37 2	53 8	40 0	59 8	2 5	2 4	1 14	2 2	5 6	11 5	8 2	2 2	5 13	11 12	7 4	8 7	96 10	120 3	97 0	117 4	25
26	Aden	Aden	43 10	42 5	40 7	37 7	163 2	123 12	108 15	123 12	4 13	2 4	0 13	0 5	3 13	3 4	2 8	2 10	18 14	10 5	12 8	10 3	234 5	181 14	165 8	174 5	26
		Average ..	26 6	25 13	25 7	24 14	38 12	39 14	38 12	41 11	1 12	1 9	1 10	1 10	2 3	3 4	2 11	2 0	6 8	6 3	6 1	6 9	75 9	76 11	74 9	76 12	

STATEMENT No. XII—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the Employment of Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7												8	9			10
							Average Number employed on working days.																
							A	On Prison Duties.					On Jail Buildings.				K	L			Ratio per Cent. on column 4 of those employed on working days as			
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and Alterations.		New Jails.			Public Works.						
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Average Number not sentenced to labour.	Average Number under sentences of labour on working days.	Average Number Sick.	Average Number Convalescent and Infirm.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	Gardening.	Employed in preparing articles for use or consumption in Jails, *e.g.*, wheat-grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, &c.	Jail repairs.	G Under Superintendent.	H Under Public Works Department.	I Under Superintendent.	J Under Public Works Department.	Manufactures.	Public Works Jails.	Other extra-mural labour.	Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities private individuals or departments other than the Public Works Department.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants.	On manufactures (7 K)	Serial Number.
1	Bombay	Common Jail ..	3	158	3	2	81	4	20	..	11	2	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	2·5	12·6	22·2	1
2		House of Correction ..	1	270	6	15	121	2	23	..	18	6	..	..	..	..	79	..	..	..	0·7	8·5	29·2	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	5	970	36	34	..	48	74	40	104	41	..	3	..	..	572	..	3	15	4·9	7·6	58·9	3
4		Ahmednagar	..	17	..	1	..	..	2	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	11·8	41·2	4
5		Násik	1	37	..	..	..	1	3	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	..	2·7	8·1	75·7	5
6		Dhulia	1	165	2	12	..	4	15	20	16	10	..	..	..	..	82	..	4	..	2·4	9·0	49·6	6
7		Sholápur	..	14	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..	14·3	50·0	7
8		Sátára	..	14	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	7·1	14·3	28·6	8
9	Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum	1	12	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8·3	8·3	66·0	9
10		Bijápur	2	28	..	1	..	2	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	7·1	3·6	71·4	10
11		Bijápur Gang	..	553	8	12	..	32	35	13	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	423	..	..	5·8	6·3	..	11
12		Dhárwár	4	184	5	25	..	8	20	18	31	26	..	..	..	..	51	..	..	..	4·3	10·8	27·7	12
13	Konkan	Kárwár	2	67	..	8	..	2	6	10	8	4	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	2·9	8·9	43 3	13
14		Ratnágiri	1	49	..	3	..	2	5	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	4·1	10·2	57·1	14
15		Thána	3	449	14	41	..	23	30	36	47	35	..	..	..	..	215	..	..	8	5·1	6·7	47·9	15
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	4	388	5	9	..	5	30	25	39	4	..	..	..	..	271	..	..	..	1·3	7·7	69·8	16
17		Dhuliákot	..	71	1	2	..	..	7	26	9	5	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	9·8	29·5	17
18		Kaira	4	107	1	8	26	3	13	10	22	9	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	2·8	12·1	18·7	18
19		Surat	4	131	3	4	..	2	16	16	17	18	..	..	..	..	55	..	..	..	1·5	12·2	41·9	19
20		Godhra	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	14·3	14·3	20
21		Rájkot	1	63	2	1	15	2	6	29	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3·1	9·5	..	21
22	Sind	Karáchi	2	252	6	..	..	7	22	..	23	13	1	..	..	..	180	..	..	..	2·8	8·7	71·4	22
23		Hyderabad	1	402	5	2	..	13	32	12	89	1	12	..	..	..	202	..	16	68	3·2	8·0	50·2	23
24		Shikárpur	3	482	23	10	..	21	48	30	101	..	24	..	..	..	54	..	168	..	4·4	9·9	11·2	24
25		Nára	..	341	10	20	..	19	31	3	15	..	4	..	..	..	..	239	..	..	5·6	9·1	..	25
26	Aden	Aden	..	58	..	..	..	2	10	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	3·4	17·2	72·4	26
	1887 .. Total ..	Central and District Jails ..	43	5,289	130	206	244	204	455	305	561	178	41	5	..	4	2,011	662	192	91	3·8	8·6	38·0	
		Subordinate Jails	10	163	4	3	27	..	27	33	12	2	..	..	..	1	30	..	21	3	..	16·6	18·4	
		Total ..	53	5,452	134	209	271	204	482	338	573	180	41	5	..	5	2,041	662	213	94	3·7	8·8	37·4	
	1886 .. Total ..	Central and District Jais ..	66	6,315	161	256	279	256	526	315	639	245	164	11	..	14	2,024	793	275	357	4·1	8·3	32·0	
		Subordinate Jails	3	134	5	1	38	..	18	14	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	41	..	13·4	0·7	
		Total ..	69	6,449	166	257	317	256	544	329	646	245	164	11	..	14	2,025	793	284	398	4·0	8·4	31·4	

STATEMENT No. XIII—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the Net Cash Earnings of Convicts sentenced to labour in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Average Number sentenced to labour.	Average Number employed on Jail Manufactures.	Cash Balance on Manufacturing Account in hand on the 1st January 1887.	Cash drawn on Manufacturing Account during year.	Total.	Paid into Treasury on Manufacturing Account.	Cash Balance in hand on Manufacturing Account on the 31st December 1887.	Total.	Cash Earnings (being Total of Column 10, less Total of Column 7).	Average Earning per Head calculated on Column 3.	Average Earning per Head calculated on Column 4.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
					Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	158	35	53 15	1,422 1	1,476 0	3,857 7	.....	3,857 7	2,381 7	15 1	68 1		1
2		House of Correction.	270	79	.....	3,217 8	3,217 8	10,896 0	396 13	11,292 13	8,075 5	29 15	102 4		2
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	970	614	8 14	19,642 14	19,651 12	31,936 4	0 6	31,936 10	12,284 14	12 11	20 2		3
4		Ahmednagar ...	17	7	.....	233 13	233 13	600 13	.....	600 13	367 0	21 9	52 7		4
5		Násik...	37	28	5 12	222 4	228 0	463 8	11 2	474 10	246 10	6 11	8 13		5
6		Dhulia	165	97	6 2	2,202 0	2,208 2	6,370 11	5 5	6,376 0	4,167 14	25 4	42 15		6
7		Sholápur	14	8	.....	310 13	310 13	605 15	.....	605 15	295 2	21 1	36 14		7
8		Sátára	14	8	.....	410 8	410 8	554 9	.....	554 9	144 1	10 5	18 0		8
9	Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum	12	8	7 1	1 8	8 9	512 14	.....	512 14	504 5	42 0	63 1		9
10		Bijápur	28	20	1 4	233 2	234 6	609 8	5 12	615 4	380 14	13 10	19 1		10
11		Bijápur Gang ...	553	423	.....	873 13	873 13	32,673 1	.....	32,673 1	31,799 4	57 8	75 3		11
12		Dhárwár	184	57	79 9	3,621 9	3,701 2	5,497 9	121 14	5,619 7	1,918 5	10 7	33 10		12
13	Konkan ...	Kárwár	67	34	... ..	759 5	759 5	2,284 6	0 7	2,284 13	1,525 8	22 12	44 14		13
14		Ratnágiri	49	29	.....	1,207 15	1,207 15	1,467 2	18 7	1,485 9	277 10	5 11	9 9		14
15		Thána	449	225	.....	8,829 5	8,829 5	13,849 3	98 5	13,947 8	5,118 3	11 6	22 12		15
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad... ...	388	276	62 11	6,030 14	6,093 9	8,924 4	4 10	8,928 14	2,835 5	7 5	10 4		16
17		Dhuliákot	71	40	30 7	1,036 5	1,066 12	2,209 1	6 9	2,215 10	1,148 14	16 3	28 11		17
18		Kaira...	107	22	.....	563 14	563 14	933 11	.....	933 11	369 13	3 7	16 12		18
19		Surat...	131	57	.....	1,799 3	1,799 3	2,804 3	.....	2,804 3	1,005 0	7 11	17 10		19
20		Godhra	7	2	0 3	162 15	163 2	179 11	.....	179 11	16 9	2 6	8 4		20
21		Rájkot	63	16	38 12	131 11	170 7	377 0	28 1	405 1	234 10	3 12	14 11		21
22	Sind... ...	Karáchi	252	180	33 12	8,189 13	8,223 9	9,589 12	260 2	9,849 14	1,626 5	6 7	9 1		22
23		Hyderabad	402	286	.....	4,893 7	4,893 7	10,559 0	.....	10,559 0	5,665 9	14 1	19 13		23
24		Shikárpur	482	234	91 8	5,837 4	5,928 12	16,177 10	33 5	16,210 15	10,282 3	21 5	43 15		24
25		Nára	341	239	137 2	12 10	149 12	17,127 3	.....	17,127 3	16,977 7	49 13	71 1		25
26	Aden ...	Aden...	58	42	.....	2,498 2	2,498 2	5,166 1	.....	5,166 1	2,667 15	46 0	63 8		26
	1887. Total	Central and District Jails.	5,289	3,066	557 0	74,344 8	74,901 8	1,86,226 6	991 2	1,87,217 8	1,12,316 0	21 4	36 6		
		Subordinate Jails... ...	163	73	2 0	299 2	301 2	4,551 2	18 0	4,569 2	4,268 0	26 3	58 7		
		Grand Total ...	5,452	3,139	559 0	74,643 10	75,202 10	1,90,777 8	1,009 2	1,91,786 10	1,16,584 0	21 6	37 2		
	1886. Total	Central and District Jails.	6,315	3,578	753 0	88,185 8	88,938 8	2,27,346 13	557 0	2,27,903 13	1,38,965 5	22 0	38 13		
		Subordinate Jails... ...	134	54	39 10	192 11	232 5	2,195 9	2 0	2,197 9	1,965 4	14 11	36 6		
		Total ...	6,449	3,632	792 10	88,378 3	89,170 13	2,29,542 6	559 0	2,30,101 6	1,40,930 9	21 14	38 13		

STATEMENT No. XIV—(FINANCIAL).

Showing the Net Cost of the Prisoners in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Total Cost of Maintenance (Column 10, Statement X).	Average Cost of Maintenance per head (Column 11, Statement X).	Total Cash Earnings (Column 11 of Statement XIII).	Average Cash Earnings per Head of Average Strength.	Net Cost to Government (Column 3 *minus* Column 5).	Average Net Cost per Head of Average Strength (Column 4 *minus* Column 6).	Remarks.	Serial Number.
			Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		
1	Bombay	Common Jail	17,205 0	97 12	2,381 7	13 9	14,823 9	84 3		1
2	Bombay	House of Correction	29,878 0	109 13	8,075 5	29 11	21,802 11	80 2		2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	66,767 0	68 4	12,284 14	12 9	54,482 2	55 11		3
4	Deccan	Ahmednagar	2,423 0	142 8	367 0	21 9	2,056 0	120 15		4
5	Deccan	Násik	3,041 0	76 0	246 10	6 3	2,794 6	69 13		5
6	Deccan	Dhulia	12,997 0	76 14	4,167 14	24 10	8,829 2	52 4		6
7	Deccan	Sholápur	1,736 0	124 0	295 2	21 1	1,440 14	102 15		7
8	Deccan	Sátára	2,200 0	157 2	144 1	10 5	2,055 15	146 13		8
9	Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	1,438 0	102 11	504 5	36 0	933 11	66 11		9
10	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur	5,445 0	175 10	380 14	12 4	5,064 2	163 6		10
11	Southern Marátha Country.	Bijápur Gang	37,115 0	67 2	31,799 4	57 8	5,315 12	9 10		11
12	Southern Marátha Country.	Dhárwár	12,457 0	65 3	1,918 5	10 0	10,538 11	55 3		12
13	Konkan	Kárwár	8,476 0	119 6	1,525 8	21 7	6,950 8	97 15		13
14	Konkan	Ratnágiri	7,810 0	153 2	277 10	5 7	7,532 6	147 11		14
15	Konkan	Thána	31,291 0	68 3	5,118 3	11 2	26,172 13	57 1		15
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	22,257 0	55 10	2,835 5	7 1	19,421 11	48 9		16
17	Gujarát	Dhuliákot	6,428 0	90 8	1,148 14	16 3	5,279 2	74 5		17
18	Gujarát	Kaira	8,694 0	76 15	369 13	3 4	8,324 3	73 11		18
19	Gujarát	Surat	10,668 0	78 7	1,005 0	7 6	9,663 0	71 1		19
20	Gujarát	Godhra	1,140 0	142 8	16 9	2 1	1,123 7	140 7		20
21	Gujarát	Rájkot	6,390 0	90 0	234 10	3 5	6,155 6	86 11		21
22	Sind	Karáchi	18,865 0	72 0	1,626 5	6 3	17,238 11	65 13		22
23	Sind	Hyderabad	24,924 0	58 15	5,665 9	13 6	19,258 7	45 9		23
24	Sind	Shikárpur	27,175 0	54 7	10,282 3	20 10	16,892 13	33 13		24
25	Sind	Nára	39,979 0	117 4	16,977 7	49 13	23,001 9	67 7		25
26	Aden	Aden	10,112 0	174 6	2,667 15	46 0	7,444 1	128 6		26
	1887... Total	Central and District Jails	4,16,911 0	76 12	1,12,316 0	20 11	3,04,595 0	56 1		
	1887... Total	Subordinate Jails	16,076 0	67 0	4,268 0	17 14	11,888 0	49 2		
	1887... Total	Lock-ups	17,031 0	40 7	.....	.....	17,031 0	40 7		
		Grand Total	4,50,018 0	73 14	1,16,584 0	19 2	3,33,434 0	54 12		
	1886... Total	Central and District Jails	4,86,070 0	74 9	1,38,965 5	21 5	3,47,104 11	53 4		
	1886... Total	Subordinate Jails	13,584 0	67 15	1,965 4	9 13	11,618 12	58 2		
	1886... Total	Lock-ups	16,449 0	38 13	.....	.....	16,449 0	38 13		
		Total	5,16,103 0	72 4	1,40,930 9	19 12	3,75,172 7	52 8		

STATEMENT o

Showing the Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners of all classe

Serial Number.	Jails.	3 Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails, devoted to convicts under-trial and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of Hospital and observation cells.			4 Average Daily Strength.			5 Maximum Population on any one day.			6 Number admitted into Hospital.			7 Daily Average Number of Sick.			8 Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.			
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	F.	M.	Total.	F.	M.	Total.	M.
1	Bombay. Common Jail. Convicts	161	16	177	155	7	162	216	4	220	64	9	73	2·0	0·2	2·2	2	..	2	1
	Under-trial	68	...	68	13	1	14	23	1	24	3	...	3	0·1	...	0·1	...	...	...	...
	Total	229	16	245	168	8	176	239	5	244	67	9	76	2·1	0·2	2·3	2	...	2	1
2	House of Correction—																			
	Europeans ... Convicts	30	...	30	13	...	13	38	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Under-trial	11	...	11	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Natives ... Convicts	304	...	304	259	...	259	298	...	298	88	...	88	6·3	...	6·3	14	...	14	...
	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	345	...	345	272	...	272	339	...	339	88	...	88	6·3	...	6·3	14	...	14	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda ... Convicts	1,368	74	1,442	948	27	975	1,001	42	1,043	726	2	728	35·2	...	35·2	5	...	5	1
	Under-trial	60	14	74	3	...	3	14	2	16	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
	Total ...	1,428	88	1,516	951	27	978	1,015	44	1,059	726	2	728	35 2	...	35·2	5	...	5	1
4	Ahmednagar. Convicts	183	30	213	15	2	17	75	8	83	11	1	12	0·3	...	0·3	1	1	2	..
	Under-trial	20	2	22	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	203	32	235	15	2	17	78	8	86	11	1	12	0·3	...	0·3	1	1	2	..
5	Násik ... Convicts	39	8	47	34	4	38	61	10	71	49	5	54	0·1	...	0·1	2	...	2	..
	Under-trial	5	...	5	2	...	2	11	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	44	8	52	36	4	40	72	12	84	49	5	54	0·1	...	0·1	2	...	2	..
6	Dhulia ... Convicts	225	20	245	157	9	166	205	13	218	28	...	28	1·4	...	1·4	3	...	3	..
	Under-trial	11	2	13	3	...	3	14	1	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	236	22	258	160	9	169	219	14	233	28	..	28	1·4	...	1·4	3	...	3	..
7	Sholápur ... Convicts	119	19	138	11	3	14	57	16	73	8	1	9	0·4	...	0·4	...	...	...	..
	Under-trial	6	5	11	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	125	24	149	11	3	14	61	17	78	8	1	9	0·4	...	0·4	...	...	...	..
8	Sátára ... Convicts	126	22	148	13	1	14	73	1	74	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Under-trial	4	2	6	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	130	24	154	13	1	14	77	1	78	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
9	Southern Maratha Country. Belgaum ... Convicts	185	6	191	12	1	13	75	11	86	3	...	3	0·2	...	0·2	...	...	...	..
	Under-trial	...	2	2	1	...	1	6	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	185	8	193	13	1	14	81	14	95	3	...	3	0·2	...	0·2	...	...	...	..
10	Bijápur ... Convicts	319	34	353	14	16	30	30	25	55	15	3	18	0·3	...	0·3	...	1	1	..
	Under-trial	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	319	34	353	15	16	31	33	26	59	15	3	18	0·3	...	0·3	...	1	1	..
11	Bijápur Gang. Convicts	...	...	...	553	..	553	722	...	722	247	...	247	8·2	...	8·2	10	...	10	..
	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ..	...	...	...	553	...	553	722	...	722	247	...	247	8·2	...	8·2	10	...	10	..
12	Dhárwár ... Convicts	329	33	362	170	18	188	211	16	227	155	2	157	5·4	0·1	5·5	2	...	2	..
	Under-trial	9	9	18	3	...	3	9	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	338	42	380	173	18	191	220	17	237	155	2	157	5·4	0·1	5·5	2	...	2	..

No. XV—(VITAL).

... the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

9			10			11			12														13
Deaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			Ratio per Mille of Average Strength.														
									A			B			C			D			E		
									Of Admission into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number Sick			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.		
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total,	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	412·9	1,285·7	450·6	12·9	28·6	13·6	...	...	...	12·9	..	12·3	12·9	...	12·3	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230·8	...	214·3	7·7	...	7·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	398·8	1,125·0	431·8	12·5	25·0	13·1	...	...	...	11·9	...	11·4	11·9	...	11·4	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	339·8	...	339·8	24·3	...	24·3	...	...	...	54·1	...	54·1	54·1	...	54·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	..	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	323·5	...	323·5	23·2	...	23·2	...	...	...	51·5	...	51·5	51·5	...	51·5	
1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	765·8	74·0	746·6	37·1	...	36·1	...	...	...	5·3	...	5·1	5·3	...	5·1	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	763·4	74·0	744·4	37·0	...	35·9	...	...	...	5·3	...	5·1	5·3	...	5·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	733·3	500·	705·9	20·0	...	17·6	...	...	...	66·6	500	117·6	66·6	500	117·6	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	733·3	500·	705·9	20·0	...	17·6	...	...	...	66·6	500	117·6	66·6	500	117·6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,441·1	1250·	1,421·0	2·9	...	2·6	29·4	..	26·3	29·4	...	26·3	58·8	...	52·6	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1,361·1	1250·	1,350·0	2·8	...	2·5	27·8	...	25·	27·8	...	25·0	55·6	...	50·0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178·3	...	168·6	8·9	...	8·4	...	...	...	19·1	...	18·0	19·1	...	18·	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175·0	...	165·6	8·7	...	8·2	...	...	...	18·7	...	17·7	18·7	...	17·7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	727·3	333·3	642·9	36·4	...	28·6	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	727·3	333·3	642·9	36·4	...	28·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153·8	...	142·9	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153·8	...	142·9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250·0	...	230·8	16·6	...	15·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230·8	...	214·3	16·6	...	14·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,071·4	187·5	600·0	21·4	...	10·0	...	...	...	..	62·5	33·3	...	62·5	33·3	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000·0	187·5	580·6	20·0	...	9·7	...	...	...	...	62·5	32·2	...	62·5	32·2	
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	446·6	...	446·6	14·8	...	14·8	...	...	...	18·1	...	18·1	18·1	..	18·1	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	446·6	..	446·6	14·8	...	14·8	...	...	...	18·1	...	18·1	18·1	...	18·1	
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	911·7	111·1	835 1	31·7	5·5	29·3	...	...	...	11·7	...	10·6	11·7	...	10·6	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895·9	111·1	821·9	31·2	5·5	28·8	...	...	...	11·5	...	10·4	11·5	...	10·4	

STATEMENT No.

Serial Number.		Jails.	3 Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of Hospitals and observation cells.			4 Average Daily Strength.			5 Maximum Population on any one day.			6 Number admitted into Hospital.			7 Daily Average Number of Sick.			8 Number of Deaths in and out of Hospital.		
			M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
13	Konkan.	Kárwár—																		
		Convicts	132	17	149	64	5	69	71	5	76	17	...	17	0·5	...	0·5	1	...	1
		Under-trial	14	...	14	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	146	17	163	66	5	71	74	5	79	17	...	17	0·5	...	0·5	1	...	1
14		Ratnágiri—																		
		Convicts...	208	22	230	42	8	50	51	12	63	13	2	15	0·3	0·1	0·4	...	...	...
		Under-trial	9	8	17	1	...	1	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	217	30	247	43	8	51	59	12	71	13	2	15	0·3	0·1	0·4	...	...	...
15		Thána—																		
		Convicts	508	81	589	408	44	452	492	46	538	310	20	330	13·2	0 9	14·1	13	1	14
		Under-trial	15	...	15	7	...	7	10	...	10	2	...	2	0·025	...	0·025	...	...	...
		Total ...	523	81	604	415	44	459	502	46	548	312	20	332	13·2	0·9	14·1	13	1	14
16	Gujarát.	Ahmedabad—																		
		Convicts...	440	43	483	375	17	392	474	16	490	105	6	111	4·1	0·7	4·8	4	...	4
		Under-trial	22	5	27	8	...	8	27	1	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	462	48	510	383	17	400	501	17	518	105	6	111	4·1	0·7	4·8	4	...	4
17		Dhuliákot—																		
		Convicts...	400	...	400	71	...	71	100	...	100	26	...	26	0·5	...	0·5	...	...	...
		Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	400	...	400	71	...	71	100	...	100	26	...	26	0·5	...	0·5	...	...	...
18		Kaira—																		
		Convicts...	171	10	181	106	5	111	157	5	162	65	4	69	1·4	0·5	1·45	12	...	12
		Under-trial	6	3	9	2	...	2	17	...	17	1	...	1	0·1	...	0·1	...	...	...
		Total ...	177	13	190	108	5	113	174	5	179	66	4	70	1·5	·05	1·55	12	...	12
19		Surat—																		
		Convicts...	161	6	167	132	3	135	187	2	189	48	1	49	2·9	·03	2·9	...	...	...
		Under-trial	6	7	13	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	167	13	180	133	3	136	191	2	193	48	1	49	2·9	·03	2·9	...	...	...
20		Godhra—																		
		Convicts...	73	8	81	7	1	8	55	5	60	4	...	4	0·1	...	0·1	1	...	1
		Under-trial	8	4	12	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	81	12	93	7	1	8	57	6	63	4	...	4	0·1	...	0·1	1	...	1
21		Rájkot—																		
		Convicts...	71	..	71	61	3	64	95	6	101	50	1	51	1·6	0·4	2·0	...	...	...
		Under-trial	11	...	11	7	...	7	27	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ...	82	...	82	68	3	71	122	9	131	50	1	51	1·6	0·4	2·0	...	...	...
22	Sind.	Karáchi—																		
		Convicts...	422	30	452	253	1	254	308	4	312	273	...	273	6·9	...	6·9	5	...	5
		Under-trial	14	7	21	8	...	8	16	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
		Total ...	436	37	473	261	1	262	324	4	328	273	...	273	6·9	...	6·9	5	...	5
23		Hyderabad—																		
		Convicts	550	14	564	400	3	403	484	5	489	88	...	88	4·9	...	4·9	7	...	7
		Under-trial	15	3	18	19	1	20	52	...	52	1	...	1	0·1	...	0·1	...	...	...
		Total ...	565	17	582	419	4	423	536	5	541	89	...	89	5·0	...	5·0	7	...	7
24		Shikárpur—																		
		Convicts...	532	21	553	478	7	485	611	11	622	354	...	354	22·8	...	22·8	21	...	21
		Under-trial	18	7	25	14	...	14	36	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
		Total ...	550	28	578	492	7	499	647	12	659	354	...	354	22·8	...	22·8	21	...	21

V—(VITAL)—*continued.*

9			10			11			12														13
Deaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			Ratio per Mille of Average Strength.														
									A			B			C			D			E		
									Of Admission into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number Sick.			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.		
M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Serial Number.
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	265·6	...	246·4	7·8	...	7·2	...	...	...	15·6	...	14·5	15·6	...	14·5	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	257·6	...	239·4	7·6	...	7·0	...	...	...	16·2	...	14·1	15·2	...	14·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	309·5	250·	300·	7·1	12·5	8·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	302·3	250·	294·1	6·9	12·5	7·8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	7	1	8	...	...	...	759·8	454·5	730·1	32·3	20·4	31·1	...	...	...	31·8	22·7	31·1	31·8	22·7	31·1	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	285·7	...	285·7	3·6	...	3·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	7	1	8	...	...	...	751·8	454·5	723·3	31·8	20·4	30·7	...	...	...	31·3	22·7	30·5	31·3	22·7	30·5	
1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	280·0	352·9	283·1	10·9	41·1	12·2	2·6	...	2·5	8·0	...	7·7	10·6	...	10·2	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	274·1	352·9	277·5	10·7	41·1	12·0	2·6	...	2·5	7·8	...	7·5	10·4	...	10·0	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366·2	...	366·2	7·0	...	7·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	366·2	...	366·2	7·0	...	7·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4	...	4	6	...	6	613·2	800	621·6	13·2	10·0	13·06	56·6	...	54·05	56·6	...	54·05	113·2	...	108·1	18
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	500·0	50·	...	50·	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	...	4	...	4	6	...	6	611·1	800	619·5	13·9	10·0	13·7	55·5	...	53·1	55·6	...	53·1	111·1	...	106·2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363·6	333·3	362·9	21·9	10·	21·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360·9	333·3	360·3	21·8	10·	21·3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	571·4	...	500·	14·3	...	12·5	...	...	...	142·9	...	125·0	142·9	...	125·0	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	571·4	...	500·	14·3	...	12·5	...	...	...	142·9	...	125·0	142·9	...	125·0	
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	819·6	333·3	796·8	26·2	133·3	31·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	735·2	333·3	718·3	23·5	133·3	28·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1,079·0	...	1,074·8	27·2	...	27·1	...	...	...	19·7	...	19·7	19·7	...	19·7	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	1,045·9	...	1,041·9	26·4	...	26·3	.....	...	...	19·1	...	19·1	19·1	...	19·1	
2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	220·0	...	218·4	12·2	...	12·2	...	...	...	17·5	...	17·4	17·5	...	17·4	23
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52·6	...	50·0	5·3	...	5·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	1	...	1	..	...	...	212·4	...	210·4	11·9	...	11·8	...	...	...	16·7	...	16·5	16·7	...	16·5	
2	...	2	6	...	6	...	...	...	740·6	...	729·9	47·7	...	47·	...	...	...	43·9	...	43·3	43·9	...	43·3	24
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2	...	2	6	...	6	...	...	...	719·5	...	709·4	46·3	...	45·7	...	...	...	42·6	...	42·1	42·6	...	42·1	

STATEMENT

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the parts of Jails devoted to convicts, under-trial and civil prisoners respectively, but exclusive of Hospital and observation cells.			Average Daily Strength.			Maximum Population on any one day.			Number admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Number of D in and out Hospital.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	T
25	Sind. { Nára— Convicts	...	...	...	341	...	341	488	...	488	179	...	179	10	...	10	4	...	
	Under-trial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	...	...	...	341	...	341	488	...	488	179	...	179	10	...	10	4	...	
26	Aden—																		
	Convicts	80	5	85	58	...	58	72	1	73	4	...	4	0·2	...	0·2	...	...	...
	Under-trial	20	...	20	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	100	5	105	58	...	58	73	1	74	4	...	4	0·2	...	0·2	...	...	...
	1887.																		
	Central and District Jails—																		
	Convicts	7,136	519	7,655	5,150	185	5,335	6,707	264	6,971	2,932	57	2,989	129·2	2·4	131·6	107	3	11
	Under-trial	352	80	432	95	2	97	297	18	315	7	...	7	0·3	...	0·3	...	...	...
	Total ...	7,483	599	8,087	5,245	187	5,432	7,004	282	7,286	2,939	57	2,996	129·5	2·4	131·9	107	3	11
	Subordinate Jails—																		
	Convicts	378	137	515	170	11	181	256	23	279	191	10	201	4·0	...	4·0	6	...	
	Under-trial	161	40	201	55	3	58	202	18	220	47	3	50	0·9	0·1	1·0	...	...	
	Total ...	539	177	716	225	14	239	458	41	499	238	13	251	4·9	0·1	5·0	6	...	
	Lock-ups—																		
	Under-trial	1,925	1,152	3,077	399	22	421	2,308	183	2,491	83	6	89	0·58	0·4	0·62	4	...	
	Grand Total—																		
	Convicts	7,514	656	8,170	5,320	196	5,516	6,963	287	7,250	3,123	67	3,190	133·2	2·4	135·6	113	3	116
	Under-trial	2,438	1,272	3,710	549	27	576	2,807	219	3,026	137	9	146	1·8	0·1	1·9	4	...	
	Total ...	9,952	1,928	11,880	5,869	223	6,092	9,770	506	10,276	3,260	76	3,336	135·0	2·5	137·5	117	3	120
	1886.																		
	Central and District Jails—																		
	Convicts	7,167	521	7,688	6,112	278	6,390	7,166	342	7,508	3,589	90	3,679	156·3	4·7	161·0	194	2	19
	Under-trial	345	80	425	126	4	130	346	16	362	13	2	15	0·3	0·1	0·4	3	...	
	Total ...	7,512	601	8,113	6,238	282	6,520	7,512	358	7,870	3,602	92	3,694	156·6	4·8	161·4	197	2	199
	Subordinate Jails—																		
	Convicts	427	167	594	133	9	142	312	27	339	220	5	225	4·8	...	4·8	2	...	2
	Under-trial	166	44	210	57	1	58	264	12	276	42	4	46	0·5	...	0·5	1	...	1
	Total ...	593	211	804	190	10	200	576	39	615	262	9	271	5·3	...	5·3	3	...	3
	Lock-ups—																		
	Under-trial	1,889	1,111	3,000	402	22	424	2,243	218	2,461	105	12	117	1·1	0·1	1·2	7	1	
	Grand Total—																		
	Convicts	7,594	688	8,282	6,245	287	6,532	7,478	369	7,847	3,809	95	3,904	161·1	4·7	165·8	196	2	19
	Under-trial	2,400	1,235	3,635	585	27	612	2,853	246	3,099	160	18	178	1·9	0·2	2·1	11	1	
	Total ...	9,994	1,923	11,917	6,830	314	7,144	10,331	615	10,946	3 969	113	4,082	163·0	4·9	167·9	207	3	2

—(VITAL)—*concluded.*

9			10			11			12													13
									Ratio per Mille of Average Strength.													
									A			B			C			D			E			
eaths from Fever.			Deaths from Bowel-complaints.			Deaths from Cholera.			Of Admission into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number Sick.			Of Deaths from Cholera.			Of Deaths from all other Causes.			Of Deaths from all Causes both in and out of Hospital.			Serial Number.
	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524·9	...	524·9	29·3	...	29·3	...	...	...	11·7	...	11·7	11·7	...	11·7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524·9	...	524·9	29·3	...	29·3	...	...	...	11·7	...	11·7	11·7	...	11·7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68·9	...	68·9	3·4	...	3·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68·9	...	68·9	3·4	...	3·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	569·3	308·1	560·3	25·1	12·9	24·7	1·6	...	1·5	19·2	16·2	19·1	20·8	16·2	20·6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73·7	—	72·1	3·2	...	3·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	560·3	304·8	551·5	24·7	12·8	24·3	1·5	...	1·4	18·9	16·0	18·8	20·4	16·0	20·2	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,123·5	909·1	1,110·5	23·5	...	22·1	...	...	...	35·3	...	33·1	35·3	...	33·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	854·5	1,000·0	862·1	16·3	33·3	17·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,057·7	928·6	1,050·2	21·7	7·1	20·9	...	...	...	26·6	...	25·1	26·6	...	25·1	
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	208·0	272·7	211·4	1·5	1·9	1·5	5·0	...	4·7	5·0	...	4·7	10·0	...	9·5	
1	...	11	30	1	31	8	...	8	587·0	341·8	578·3	25·0	12·2	24·6	1·5	...	1·4	19·7	15·3	19·6	21·2	15·3	21·0	
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	249·5	333·3	253·4	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·6	...	3·4	3·6	...	3·4	7·3	...	6·9	
1	...	11	32	1	33	10	...	10	555·5	340·8	547·6	23·0	11·2	22·5	1·7	...	1·6	18·2	13·5	18·0	19·9	13·5	19·6	
20	1	21	50	...	50	...	...	...	587·2	323·7	575·7	25·6	16·9	25·2	...	...	...	31·7	7·2	30·7	31·7	7·2	30·7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103·1	500·0	115·4	2·4	25·0	3·1	...	...	...	23·8	...	23·1	23·8	...	23·1	
20	1	21	50	...	50	...	...	...	577·4	326·2	566·6	25·1	17·0	24·8	...	...	...	31·6	7·1	30·5	31·6	7·1	30·5	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,654·1	555·5	1,584·5	36·1	...	33·8	...	...	...	15·0	...	14·1	15·0	...	14·1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	736·8	4,000	793·1	8·8	...	8·6	...	...	...	17·5	...	17·2	17·5	...	17·2	
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1,378·9	900·0	1,355·0	27·9	...	26·5	—	...	...	15·7	...	15·0	15·7	...	15·0	
2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	261·2	545·5	275·9	2·7	4·5	2·8	...	...	...	17·4	45·5	18·8	17·4	45·5	18·8	
0	1	21	51	...	51	...	...	...	609·9	331·0	597·6	25·8	16·4	25·4	...	...	...	31·4	7·0	30·3	31·4	7·0	30·3	
2	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	273·5	666·6	290·8	3·2	7·4	3·4	...	...	...	18·8	37·0	19·6	18·8	37·0	19·6	
2	1	23	52	1	53	...	...	...	581·1	359·9	571·4	23·3	15·9	23·5	...	...	...	30·3	9·5	29·4	30·3	9·5	29·4	

STATEMENT No. XVI—(VITAL).

Showing the Admissions and Deaths from the chief Diseases among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2	3																				4								5
Serial Number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J		K		Ratio of Admissions and Deaths per Mille of Average Strength from								Serial Number.
		Small-pox.		Intermittent Fever.		Remittent and Continued Fever.		Other Fevers.		Cholera.		Scrofula and Phthisis Pulmonalis.		Anæmia and General Debility.		Respiratory Diseases.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Jaundice.		Ulcers and Boils.		Intermittent Fever.		Remittent and Continued Fever.		Cholera.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		
		A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	A.	D.	
1	Bombay... Common Jail ...	...	...	25	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	10	...	...	...	2	...	154·3	...	24·7	6·2	...	...	61·7	...	1
2	House of Correction. Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	House of Correction. Natives ...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	1	6	3	18	4	...	...	...	...	112·0	...	...	...	...	...	69·5	15·4	2
3	Deccan ... Yerrowda	1	...	235	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	77	1	67	...	1	...	18	...	241·0	1·0	...	...	...	...	68·7	1·0	3
4	Ahmednagar ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	352·9	...	...	...	...	...	58·8	...	4
5	Násik	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26·3	26·3	315·8	...	5
6	Dhulia	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	18·1	...	...	...	...	...	18·1	...	6
7	Sholápur	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	214·3	...	...	...	...	...	142·8	...	7
8	Sátárá	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	Southern Marátha Country. Belgaum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10	Bijápur	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	266·6	...	...	...	...	...	66·6	...	10
11	Bijápur Gang ...	...	...	99	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	1	11	...	25	2	...	...	14	...	179·0	...	5·4	...	...	...	45·2	3·6	11
12	Dhárwár	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	9	1	27	...	...	...	4	...	202·1	...	...	...	...	...	143·6	...	12
13	Konkan ... Kárwár	...	...	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	29·0	...	72·5	14·5	...	...	29·0	...	13
14	Ratnágiri	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60·0	...	14
15	Thána	...	...	68	...	21	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	18	1	63	8	1	...	6	...	150·4	...	46·4	4·4	...	...	139·4	17·7	15
16	Gujarát ... Ahmedabad... ...	...	...	33	1	1	...	17	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	9	1	13	1	...	...	1	...	84·1	2·5	2·5	...	2·5	2·5	33·1	2·5	16
17	Dhuliákot	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	197·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
18	Kaira... ...	...	...	24	...	2	...	...	...	13	6	1	...	2	1	5	...	8	4	2	...	...	...	216·2	...	18·0	...	117·1	54·0	72·1	36·0	18
19	Surat... ...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	...	...	5	...	44·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	74·1	19
20	Godhra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250·0	...	20
21	Rájkot	...	...	26	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	406·2	...	...	...	...	...	62·5	...	21
22	Sind ... Karáchi	...	...	33	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	28	...	62	3	2	...	18	...	129·9	...	7·8	...	...	...	244·1	11·8	22
23	Hyderabad	...	...	16	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	4	8	1	...	...	1	...	39·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	...	...	19·8	2·5	23
24	Shikárpur	...	...	101	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	20	2	60	6	51	6	2	...	9	...	208·2	...	4·1	...	...	...	105·2	12·3	24
25	Nára	...	...	72	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	13	2	15	...	...	...	7	...	211·1	...	8·8	...	...	...	44·0	...	25
26	Aden... ...Aden	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17·2	...	17·2	...	...	...	...	...	26
1887	Total Central and District Jails ...	2	...	842	3	46	5	22	3	15	8	7	1	64	12	265	20	408	29	9	...	94	...	157·8	0·6	8·6	0·9	2·8	1·5	76·5	5·4	
	Subordinate Jails	...	...	47	...	3	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	6	2	49	...	...	...	28	...	259·7	...	16·6	...	...	...	270·7	...	
	Total ...	2	...	889	3	49	5	29	3	15	8	7	1	71	13	271	22	457	29	9	...	122	...	161·2	0·5	8·9	0·9	2·7	1·4	82·8	5·2	
1886	Central and District Jails	1	...	1,04,	7	43	12	77	2	...	...	14	6	97	16	354	60	491	51	12	...	94	...	163·8	1·1	6·7	1·9	...	...	76·8	7·9	
	Subordinate Jails	...	...	52	...	2	...	7	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	9	1	31	1	...	...	34	...	366·2	...	14·1	...	...	...	218·3	7·0	
	Total ...	1	...	1,099	7	45	12	84	2	...	...	15	6	98	16	363	61	522	52	12	...	128	...	168·2	1·1	6·9	1·8	...	...	79·9	7·9	

STATEMENT No. XVII—(VITAL).

Showing the Mortality, according to Age, among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2	3						4						5						6						7						8
		UNDER 16 YEARS.						16 TO 40.						40 TO 60.						OVER 60.						TOTAL.						
Serial Number.	Jails.	Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Average Number.		Deaths.		Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.		Serial Number.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1	Bombay.. Common Jail	..	..	..	..	..	..	144	5	2	..	13·9	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	6	2	..	13·0	..	1
2	Bombay.. House of Correction .. Europeans.	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	2
	Bombay.. House of Correction .. Natives ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227	..	9	..	89·6	..	27	..	4	..	148·1	..	3	..	1	..	333·3	..	257	..	14	..	54·5	..	
3	Deccan .. Yerrowda	50	1	..	..	..	..	603	25	3	..	4·9	..	253	2	1	..	3·9	..	39	..	1	..	25·6	..	945	28	5	..	5·3	..	3
4	Deccan .. Ahmednagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	1	1	90·9	1000.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	1	1	83·3	1000·	4
5	Deccan .. Násik	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	3	1	..	31·2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	34	4	2	..	58·9	..	5
6	Deccan .. Dhulia	2	..	..	..	..	..	134	8	2	..	14·9	..	19	1	1	..	52·6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	156	9	3	..	19·2	..	6
7	Deccan .. Sholápur	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	7
8	Deccan .. Sátára...	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1	..	..	..	..	8
9	Southern Maratha Country. Belgaum	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	1	..	..	..	..	9
10	Southern Maratha Country. Bijápur	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	16	..	1	..	62·5	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	..	1	..	62·5	10
11	Southern Maratha Country. Bijápur Gang	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	..	8	..	15·6	..	35	..	2	..	57·1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	548	..	10	..	18·2	..	11
12	Southern Maratha Country. Dhárwár	..	..	..	..	..	..	123	12	2	..	16·2	..	40	5	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	168	18	2	..	11·9	..	12
13	Konkan .. Kárwár	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	4	1	..	18·5	..	9	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	64	5	1	..	15·6	..	13
14	Konkan .. Ratnágiri	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	6	..	..	..	..	9	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	8	..	..	..	..	14
15	Konkan .. Thána..	1	..	..	..	..	..	344	30	10	..	29·1	..	68	10	3	..	44·1	..	5	3	..	1	333·3	..	418	43	13	1	31·1	23·2	15
16	Gujarát .. Ahmedabad	4	..	..	..	..	..	323	12	4	..	12·3	..	42	3	..	..	..	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	377	16	4	..	10·6	..	16
17	Gujarát .. Dhuliákot	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	17
18	Gujarát .. Kaira	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	4	7	..	75·3	..	9	1	4	..	444·4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	102	5	12	..	117·6	..	18
19	Gujarát .. Surat	1	..	..	..	..	..	102	2	..	..	..	..	27	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	3	..	..	..	..	19
20	Gujarát .. Godhra	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	250·	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	200·	..	20
21	Gujarát .. Rájkot	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	3	..	..	..	..	21
22	Sind .. Karáchi	..	..	..	..	..	..	220	1	3	..	13·6	..	26	..	2	..	76·9	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	248	1	5	..	20·1	..	22
23	Sind .. Hyderabad	..	..	..	..	..	..	358	2	6	..	16·8	..	35	1	1	..	28·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	393	3	7	..	17·8	..	23
24	Sind .. Shikárpur	7	..	..	..	..	..	427	5	18	..	42·1	..	42	1	3	..	71·4	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	478	7	21	..	43·9	..	24
25	Sind .. Nára	..	..	..	..	..	..	312	..	4	..	12·8	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	340	..	4	..	11·8	..	25
26	Aden	1	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	..	..	..	..	..	26
	1887 Total Central and District Jails .	67	1	..	..	..	..	4,281	143	82	2	19·1	14·0	703	30	21	..	29·9	..	68	6	4	1	58·8	166·6	5,119	180	107	3	20·9	16·6	
	1887 Subordinate Jails	3	..	..	..	..	..	145	9	4	..	27·6	..	15	1	2	..	133·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	163	10	6	..	36·8	..	
	Total ..	70	1	..	..	..	..	4,426	152	86	2	19·4	13·1	718	31	23	..	32·0	..	68	6	4	1	58·8	166·6	5,282	190	113	3	21·4	15·8	
	1886 Central and District Jails ..	77	4	..	..	..	..	5,141	220	136	1	26·4	4·5	790	46	54	1	68·3	21·7	95	4	4	..	42·1	..	6,103	274	194	2	31·8	7·3	
	1886 Subordinate Jails	4	..	..	..	..	..	99	6	1	..	10·1	..	12	1	1	..	83·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	7	2	..	17·4	..	
	Total ..	81	4	..	..	..	..	5,240	226	137	1	26·1	4·4	802	47	55	1	68·6	21·2	95	4	4	..	42·1	..	6,218	281	196	2	31·5	7·1	

STATEMENT No. XVIII—(VITAL).

Showing the Mortality among the Convicts in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887, according to length of time passed in Jail.

1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8			9
Serial Number.	Jails.	UNDER 6 MONTHS IN JAIL.			FROM 6 TO 12 MONTHS.			FROM 1 TO 2 YEARS.			FROM 2 TO 3 YEARS.			FROM 3 TO 6 YEARS			ABOVE 7 YEARS.			Serial Number.
		Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	Average Number.	Deaths.	Ratio of Deaths per Mille of Average Number.	
1	Bombay. Common Jail...	145	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	—	3	1	333·3	6	1	166·7	2	...	...	1
2	Bombay. House of Correction. Europeans.	11	...	...	2	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	2
	Bombay. House of Correction. Natives ...	138	4	29·	78	5	64·1	37	5	135·1	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan. Yerrowda	197	1	5·1	181	1	5·5	136	...	...	92	...	...	215	2	9·3	152	1	6·6	3
4	Deccan. Ahmednagar	8	...	...	2	1	500·0	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
5	Deccan. Násik	38	2	52·6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	Deccan. Dhulia	112	2	17·8	23	...	...	15	...	...	4	...	...	7	...	...	4	1	250·0	6
7	Deccan. Sholápur	7	..	...	1	...	...	1	....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7
8	Deccan. Sátára	8	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	Southern Marátha Country. Belgaum	11	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	9
10	Southern Marátha Country. Bijápur	18	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	...	2	1	500·0	2	...	...	1	...	...	10
11	Southern Marátha Country. Bijápur Gang	301	2	6·6	106	2	18·9	68	2	29·4	29	1	34·5	43	3	69·8	1	...	...	11
12	Southern Marátha Country. Dhárwár	78	2	25·6	17	...	...	26	...	...	25	...	...	31	...	...	9	...	...	12
13	Konkan. Kárwár	28	1	35·7	13	...	...	13	...	...	5	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	13
14	Konkan. Ratnágiri	31	...	...	9	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	14
15	Konkan. Thána	213	6	28·1	95	1	10·5	58	3	51·7	28	1	35·7	56	3	53·6	11	..	...	15
16	Gujarát. Ahmedabad	207	2	9·6	50	..	...	47	1	21·2	32	1	31·2	53	...	...	4	...	...	16
17	Gujarát. Dhuliákot	31	...	...	22	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	17
18	Gujarát. Kaira	81	10	123·4	11	2	181·8	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
19	Gujarát. Surat	102	...	...	9	...	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	19
20	Gujarát. Godhra	5	1	200·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Gujarát. Rájkot	38	...	...	14	...	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	21
22	Sind ... Karáchi	156	2	12·8	43	2	46·5	32	...	...	15	...	...	2	...	..	1	1	1,000·0	22
23	Sind ... Hyderabad	304	3	9·9	36	1	27·8	29	2	69·0	10	...	...	17	...	...	...	1	...	23
24	Sind ... Shikárpur	262	13	49·6	150	5	33·3	58	3	51·7	9	...	...	6	..	...	...	...	...	24
25	Sind ... Nára	119	3	25·2	89	1	11·2	103	...	...	22	...	...	7	..	...	...	...	...	25
26	Aden .. Aden	21	...	...	18	...	...	8	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	7	...	...	26
	1887. Total... Central and District Jails.	2,670	54	20·2	979	21	21·4	689	16	23·2	292	5	17·1	474	9	19·0	195	5	25·6	
	1887. Total... Subordinate Jails ...	173	6	34·7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	Total ...	2,843	60	21·1	979	21	21·4	689	16	23·2	292	5	17·1	474	9	19·0	195	5	25·6	
	1886. Total... Central and District Jails.	3,080	83	26·9	1,025	38	37·0	903	31	34·3	355	13	36·6	805	25	31·0	209	6	28·7	
	1886. Total... Subordinate Jails... ...	122	2	16·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
	tal ...	3,202	85	26·5	1,025	38	37·0	903	31	34·3	355									

STATEMENT No. XIX.

Showing Particulars regarding Prisoners under trial in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2	3		4		5			6			7			8			9		10		11		12			13
Serial No.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year.		Number received.		Total.			Average Daily Number.			Released.			Convicted and sentenced.			Transferred.		Escaped.		Died.		Remaining on 31st December 1887.			Serial No.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	Bombay... Common Jail	13	...	342	16	355	16	371	13	1	14	228	7	235	120	8	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	8	1
2	Bombay... House of Correction { Europeans ...	1	...	12	...	13	...	13	...	...	...	7	...	7	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
	Bombay... House of Correction { Natives ...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3	Deccan ... Yerrowda	3	1	52	5	55	6	61	3	...	3	22	3	25	24	3	27	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	3
4	Deccan ... Ahmednagar	1	1	3	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
5	Deccan ... Násik	2	...	57	4	59	4	63	2	...	2	19	1	20	39	3	42	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
6	Deccan ... Dhulia	2	...	50	4	52	4	56	3	...	3	12	...	12	39	4	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	6
7	Deccan ... Sholápur	...	...	9	3	9	3	12	...	...	...	3	...	3	2	2	4	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
8	Deccan ... Sátára	1	2	7	1	8	3	11	...	...	...	2	...	2	5	2	7	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
9	Southern Marátha Country Belgaum	4	...	21	5	25	5	30	1	...	1	9	3	12	9	2	11	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
10	Southern Marátha Country Bijápur	1	1	23	2	24	3	27	1	...	1	13	1	14	11	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
11	Southern Marátha Country Bijápur Gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
12	Southern Marátha Country Dhárwár	1	...	63	2	64	2	66	3	...	3	27	2	29	35	...	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
13	Konkan ... Kárwár	1	...	18	1	19	1	20	2	...	2	7	1	8	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	13
14	Konkan ... Ratnágiri	2	...	13	3	15	3	18	1	...	1	4	...	4	10	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	14
15	Konkan ... Thána	9	...	90	6	99	6	105	7	...	7	39	4	43	48	2	50	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	11	15
16	Gujarát ... Ahmedabad	10	1	127	7	137	8	145	8	...	8	72	3	75	60	5	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	16
17	Gujarát ... Dhuliákot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
18	Gujarát ... Kaira	...	...	66	5	66	5	71	2	...	2	25	1	26	13	3	16	28	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
19	Gujarát ... Surat	...	...	14	...	14	...	14	1	...	1	6	...	6	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
20	Gujarát ... Godhra	...	2	31	1	31	3	34	...	...	...	5	1	6	16	2	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
21	Gujarát ... Rájkot	5	...	145	9	150	9	159	7	...	7	74	5	79	57	4	61	6	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	13	21
22	Sind ... Karáchi	2	...	276	5	278	5	283	8	...	8	104	3	107	144	1	145	18	1	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	22
23	Sind ... Hyderabad	18	...	467	12	485	12	497	19	1	20	291	8	299	188	3	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	7	23
24	Sind ... Shikárpur	12	...	273	13	285	13	298	14	...	14	138	5	143	128	8	136	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	24
25	Sind ... Nára	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
26	Aden ... Aden	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
	1887...Total ... Central and District Jails...	88	8	2,164	105	2,252	113	2,365	95	2	97	1,110	48	1,158	974	58	1,032	84	4	1	...	...	...	83	3	86	
	1887...Total ... Subordinate Jails	39	1	2,099	111	2,138	112	2,250	55	3	58	768	52	820	1,016	44	1,060	299	9	...	...	...	...	55	7	62	
	1887...Total ... Lock-ups	316	9	22,781	1,395	23,097	1,404	24,501	399	22	421	6,057	412	6,469	11,381	711	12,092	5,291	259	8	...	4	...	356	22	378	
	Total ...	443	18	27,044	1,611	27,487	1,629	29,116	549	27	576	7,935	512	8,447	13,371	813	14,184	5,674	272	9	...	4	...	494	32	526	
	1886... Central and District Jails	158	7	2,476	143	2,634	150	2,784	126	4	130	1,304	79	1,383	1,157	57	1,214	82	6	...	...	3	...	88	8	96	
	1886... Subordinate Jails	139	1	1,953	72	2,097	73	2,170	57	1	58	810	23	833	974	43	1,017	273	6	...	...	1	...	39	1	40	
	1886... Lock-ups	346	16	22,183	1,514	22,529	1,530	24,059	402	22	424	6,207	498	6,705	10,705	722	11,427	5,277	300	17	...	7	1	316	9	325	
	Total ...	643	24	26,617	1,729	27,260	1,753	29,013	585	27	612	8,321	600	8,921	12,836	822	13,658	5,632	312	17	...	11	1	443	18	461	

STATEMENT A.

Showing the Nature and Amount of Accommodation for each class of Prisoners in the Jails of Bombay at the close of the year 1887.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.	Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1887 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
			Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under-Trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
1	Bombay. Common Jail ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	Rs. a. p.
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Additions and alterations 116 8 1
		Do. without do. ...	24	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	4	6	12	151	265	...	...	...	Repairs 1,051 2 7
		Total ..	24	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	4	6	12	155	269	39	...	1,167	
		Total average Population ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	...	7	152	176	60	...	...	
2	House of Correction	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	..	30	...	...	...	Repairs 1,312 0 11
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	304	330	...	...	...	
		Total ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	30	...	...	...	304	360	24	...	1,312	
		Total average Population ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	253	272	31	...	...	
3	Yerrowda ...	Cells	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	96	120	...	...	...	Original works 179 6 9
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Alterations and repairs ... 3,995 0 1
		Do. without do. ...	112	20	...	...	...	...	60	14	..	14	120	60	1,140	1,540	...	...	...	Total ... 4,174 6 10
		Total ...	124	20	...	...	...	...	60	14	12	14	120	60	1,236	1,660	170	...	4,174	
		Total average Population ..	36	...	...	...	..	...	3	...	5	...	50	27	857	978	288	...	...	
4	Ahmednagar ...	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	3	...	86	109	...	...	...	Repairs 141 0 7
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	30	94	145	...	...	...	
		Total ...	19	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	...	...	3	30	180	254	41	...	141	
		Total average Population ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	15	17	..	...	...	
5	Násik	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	Repairs 257 0 0
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Do. without do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
		Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	8	39	52	...	...	...	
		Total average Population ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	

			Total ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	2	2	2	10	18	213	268	63	...	609	
			Total average Population ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	9	153	169	100	...	...	
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	3	...	4	...	4	17	...	...	...	Repairs 1,133 10 5
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7		Sholápur... ...	Do. without do. ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	19	108	142	...	...	..	
			Total ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	3	...	4	19	112	159	60	...	1,134	
			Total average Population ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	14	...	...	...	
			Cells	..	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	...	6	16	...	...	...	Original works 8,081 0 0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 48 0 0
8		Sátára	Do. without do. ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	116	138	...	...	...	
			Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	4	22	122	154	184	...	8,129	
			Total average Population ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	13	14	...	...	...	
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	Original works 112 13 7
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 151 8 11
9		Belgaum... ...	Do. without do. ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6	174	191	...	...	...	
			Total ...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	11	6	174	202	25	...	264	
			Total average Population ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	14	...	...	...	
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	12	15	...	...	...	Original works 317 13 9
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 1,186 10 11
10		Bijápur	Do. without do. ...	13	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	33	290	351	...	...	...	
			Total ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	34	302	366	49	...	1,505	
			Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	16	14	31	57 6	...	...	
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 377 3 0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11		Bijápur Gang ...	Do. without do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Total ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Total average Population...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	545	553	...	...	377	
			Cells...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	15	19	...	...	...	Alterations 232 8 3
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 490 9 6
12		Dhárwár... ...	Do. without do. ...	20	3	3	3	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	32	311	390	...	...	...	
			Total ...	20	3	3	3	...	...	9	9	3	1	...	32	326	409	35	...	723	
			Total average Population...	5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	18	161	191	75	...	...	

Southern Maratha Country.

STATEMENT A—*continued.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.	Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1887 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
			Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	5	4	21	35	...	...	...	Repairs 641 11 9
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
13	Kárwár	Do. without do. ...	10	4	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	13	101	142	...	...	..	
		Total ..	10	4	...	...	...	...	14	...	5	...	5	17	122	177	251	...	642	
		Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	5	64	71	625	...	...	
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	Repairs 322 11 9
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14	Konkan. Ratnágiri ...	Do. without do. ...	20	...	8	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	22	198	265	...	...	...	
		Total ...	20	...	8	...	...	...	9	8	...	...	...	22	208	275	38	...	323	
		Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	42	51	206	...	...	
		Cells	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	114	133	...	...	...	Covering up a well in No. 9 ward 60 15 10
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do. in hospital compound. 148 0 0
15	Thána	Do. without do. ...	32	4	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	68	390	509	...	...	...	Repairs 644 2 9
		Total ...	34	4	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	4	81	504	642	88	...	853	
		Total average Population...	13	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	4	43	391	459	123	...	...	
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	10	16	...	...	...	Repairs 437 1 5
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16	Ahmedabad ...	Do. without do. ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	5	...	...	43	419	514	...	...	...	
		Total ...	20	...	...	...	...	...	22	5	5	...	6	43	429	530	20	...	437	
		Total average Population...	5	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	17	366	400	26	...	...	
		Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs 632 7 6
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17	Dhuliákot ...	Do. without do. ...	25	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	425	13	...	...	
		Total	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	52	...	...	...	

			Accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	16								
18	Gujarát.	Kaira	Do. without do. ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...										
			Total ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	10	171	198	35	...	141			
			Total average Population...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..	...	5	105	113	61	...	...			
			Cells	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	296	7	0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
19		Surat	Do. without do. ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	3	...	10	6	148	193	...	...	...			
			Total ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	3	...	10	6	148	193	36	...	296			
			Total average Population ...	3	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	129	136	52	...	...			
			Cells	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	Additions and alterations ...	245	11	0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	54	11	3
20		Godhra	Do. without do. ...	6	..	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	8	73	99	...	...	...			
			Total ...	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	8	73	99	34	..	300			
			Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	8	...	...	...			
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Repairs	145	0	0
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...			
21		Rájkot	Do. without do. ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	..	...	...	71	92	...	...	...			
			Total ...	10	...	...	...	...	...	11	..	...	...	...	...	71	92	17	...	145			
			Total average Population...	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	3	59	71	22	...	...			
			Cells	5	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20	...	...	25	...	...	...	Repairs	758	14	9
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
22		Karáchi	Do. without do. ...	40	...	...	..	...	...	14	7	14	...	...	30	388	493	...	...	...			
			Total ...	45	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	14	...	20	30	388	518	98	...	759			
			Total average Population...	7	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	2	...	...	1	244	262	193	...	...			
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	Repairs	159	13	5
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
23	Sind.	Hyderabad ...	Do. without do. ...	26	...	...	..	...	...	15	3	...	...	20	14	524	602	...	...	...			
			Total ...	26	...	...	...	...	...	15	3	...	...	20	14	530	608	29	...	160			
			Total average Population...	5	...	...	...	..	...	19	1	...	...	...	3	395	423	42	...	...			
			Cells	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	...	...	...	Erection of gabions ...	522	4	11
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Constructing a cook-room	1,582	1	6
24		Shikárpur ...	Do. without do. ...	26	2	...	...	...	...	18	7	...	...	34	21	485	593	...	...	...	Repairs	398	15	0
			Total ...	26	2	..	...	...	...	18	7	..	...	34	21	498	606	76	...	2,503			
			Total average Population...	23	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	3	7	452	499	85	...	...			

STATEMENT A—*concluded*

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Serial Number.	Name of Jail.		Description of Accommodation.	Number of Prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1887 in the part of the Jail devoted to														Superficial Area per Prisoner within enclosing wall, in square yards.	Spent on Jail Buildings during the year.		Remarks.
				Hospital.		Observation Cells.		Civil Prisoners.		Under Trial.		Europeans.		Juvenile Convicts.	Female Convicts.	Male Convicts.	Grand Total.		By Jail Department.	By Public Works Department.	
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
25	Sind.	Nára	Cells	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
			Do. without do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Total average Population .	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	341	...	...	
26	Aden.	Aden	Cells...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	Repairs 777 14 8
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	
			Do. without do. ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	4	5	69	101	...	...	...	
			Total ...	3	—	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	4	5	76	108	191	...	778	
			Total average Population...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	..	...	...	58	58	356	...	...	
		Total ...	Cells	19	...	...	...	...	...	35	4	55	3	59	20	439	634	...	...	...	
			Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Do. without do....	471	33	11	3	...	...	317	76	22	18	219	478	6,342	7,990	...	...	...	
			Total ...	490	33	11	3	...	...	352	80	77	21	278	498	6,781	8,624	...	...	27,761	
			Total average Population...	129	2	3	...	...	...	95	2	21	...	63	183	4,934	5,432	...	...	...	

Showing the Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails of Bombay during the year 1887.

1	2		3	4	5					6					7	8
					Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.						
Serial Number.	Jails.		Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in Jail.	*a* Up to 1 lb.	*b* From 1 to 5 lbs.	*c* From 5 to 10 lbs.	*d* Over 10 lbs.	Total.	*a* Up to 1 lb.	*b* From 1 to 5 lbs.	*c* From 5 to 10 lbs.	*d* Over 10 lbs.	Total.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail	1,226	335	128	368	113	20	629	64	151	30	17	262		1
2		House of Correction — Europeans ...	112	30	16	25	10	2	53	16	11	2	...	29		2
		Natives ...	305	19	22	80	62	22	186	15	49	26	10	100		
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	903	80	60	233	203	119	615	40	105	38	25	208		3
4		Ahmednagar	123	42	21	17	11	9	58	15	6	1	1	23		4
5		Násik	331	40	37	85	44	12	178	36	61	14	2	113		5
6		Dhulia	488	53	39	138	62	23	262	28	79	41	25	173		6
7		Sholápur	133	24	12	26	11	7	56	9	35	6	3	53		7
8		Sátára	125	17	22	25	19	15	81	11	13	1	2	27		8
9	Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	192	44	28	40	18	5	91	26	25	6	...	57		9
10		Bijápur	410	278	18	44	26	6	94	11	24	3	...	38		10
11		Bijápur Gang	813	50	48	201	208	120	577	24	107	36	19	186		11
12		Dhárwár	509	56	75	139	45	16	275	66	90	21	1	178		12
13	Konkan ...	Kárwár	143	26	16	28	9	11	64	16	26	8	3	53		13
14		Ratnágiri	172	15	19	37	22	14	92	15	41	7	2	65		14
15		Thána	1,244	236	144	222	90	51	507	165	233	74	29	501		15
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	979	147	97	253	154	76	580	57	143	44	8	252		16
17		Dhuliákot	131	10	6	43	15	8	72	8	19	16	6	49		17
18		Kaira	524	59	63	188	73	32	356	21	56	23	9	109		18
19		Surat	623	100	102	173	59	34	368	79	63	7	6	155		19
20		Godhra	124	38	18	15	8	3	44	18	17	6	1	42		20
21		Rájkot	127	35	9	28	9	3	49	20	21	1	1	43		21
22	Sind	Karáchi	715	182	71	280	58	33	442	26	43	13	9	91		22
23		Hyderabad	1,200	56	128	432	258	119	937	56	106	30	15	207		23
24		Shikárpur	1,087	223	167	274	42	31	514	81	162	72	35	350		24
25		Nára	542	49	29	174	70	26	299	19	103	47	25	194		25
26	Aden ...	Aden	198	15	28	64	19	9	120	14	43	4	2	63		26
		Total ...	13,479	2,259	1,423	3,632	1,718	826	7,599	956	1,832	577	256	3,621		

STATEMENT C.

Showing the Working of the Mark System during the year 1887.

1	2	3	4										5										6										7	8	9	10
			Number of Convicts released during the year who gained Remission under the Mark System.										Maximum Remission in Days gained by any Convicts released during the year.										Average Remission gained by the Convicts entered in Column 4.												
			Sentenced to										Sentenced to										Sentenced to												
Serial Number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the Mark system for industry, but failed to gain remission.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Do. 4 years.	Do. 5 years.	Do. 6 years.	Do. 7 years.	Do. 8 years.	Do. 9 years.	Do. 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Do. 4 years.	Do. 5 years.	Do. 6 years.	Do. 7 years.	Do. 8 years.	Do. 9 years.	Do. 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Two years exactly.	Not exceeding 3 years.	Do. 4 years.	Do. 5 years.	Do. 6 years.	Do. 7 years.	Do. 8 years.	Do. 9 years.	Do. 10 years.	Exceeding 10 years.	Maximum gratuity earned by any Convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the Convicts entered in Column 4.	Remarks.	Serial Number.
1	Bombay ... Common Jail	...	2	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	55	56	...	113	46	159	...	...	...	...	49	56	...	113	46	147	...	...	...	...	...	...		1
2	Bombay ... House of Correction. Europeans...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		2
	Natives ...	...	21	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	47	71	151	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	30	47	151	...	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3	Deccan ... Yerrówda	...	23	12	4	3	1	12	7	4	14	6	48	69	78	84	68	212	131	213	277	367	30	48	62	78	68	124	96	145	177	270	...	...		3
4	Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		4
5	Násik	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...		5
6	Dhulia	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		6
7	Sholápur	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		7
8	Sátára	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		8
9	Southern Maratha Country. Belgaum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		9
10	Bijápur	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	85	201	...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	85	201	...	...	...		10
11	Bijápur Gang	1	99	44	9	15	3	13	2	...	...	...	59	81	107	150	121	185	155	...	...	...	42	64	65	105	106	137	143	...	...	...	...	...		11
12	Dhárwár	...	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	39	64	80	184	...	...	...	...	187	276	39	55	80	136	...	...	...	...	150	276	...	...		12
13	Konkan ... Kárwár	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	58	59	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	54	51	...	...	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		13
14	Ratnágiri	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		14
15	Thána	...	7	6	5	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	40	142	120	105	...	255	...	...	198	...	28	69	67	105	...	173	...	...	198	...	...	...		15
16	Gujarát ... Ahmedabad	...	1	5	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	34	67	...	80	95	95	...	...	...	...	34	56	...	80	83	95	...	...	...	...	...	...		16
17	Dhuliákot	...	3	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	27	66	...	...	103	...	...	...	...	...	23	47	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		17
18	Kaira	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		18
19	Surat	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	47	56	56	126	...	...	113	...	...	...	45	54	56	126	...	...	113	...	...	...	...	...		19
20	Godhra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		20
21	Rájkot	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	76	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	76	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		21
22	Sind ... Karáchi	...	8	8	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	57	49	69	96	280	285	...	...	471	401	33	41	69	96	280	285	...	...	471	401	...	...		22
23	Hyderabad	...	9	8	2	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	51	100	95	104	...	181	...	...	...	...	41	57	93	87	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...		23
24	Shikárpur	...	3	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	54	81	...	105	185	...	...	...	...	...	46	65	...	105	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		24
25	Nára	1	30	27	5	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	70	89	99	113	...	...	...	143	...	...	40	53	75	85	...	...	...	143	...	...	...	...		25
26	Aden ... ... Aden	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	357	...	...		26
	Total ...	2	219	139	32	36	14	43	10	6	20	8	70	142	151	184	280	285	155	213	471	401	37	55	78	95	124	137	117	124	259	316	...	...		

STATEMENT D.

STATEMENT D.

Statement showing the Nature of the Crimes for which Convicts are imprisoned.

1				2																		3			
	Sections of Penal Code classified.			Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1887 under Sentence not exceeding																		Total.			
Serial Number.	Chapter of Penal Code.	Sections.	Nature of Offences.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J					Serial Number.
				One month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas.				Sentenced to Death.					
																				A For life.		B For a term.							
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
1	VI	All sections	Offences against the State—																										1
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	VII	Do.	Offences relating to the Army and Navy—																										2
			District Jails	5	..	13	..	36	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	62	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	5	..	13	..	36	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	..	62	
3	VIII	Do.	Offences against public tranquillity—																										3
			District Jails	60	3	37	..	1	..	20	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	3	137	
			Subordinate Jails	44	1	10	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	1	63	
			Total .	104	4	47	..	9	..	20	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	4	200	
4	IX	162, 163, 170 and 171..	Offences by others relating to public servants—																										4
			District Jails	9	..	7	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	9	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	20	
5	,,	All other sections ..	Offences by public servants—																										5
			District Jails	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
			Subordinate Jails	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	7	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	
6	X	All sections	Contempt of the lawful authority of public servants—																										6
			District Jails	16	1	15	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	1	37	
			Subordinate Jails	17	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	21	
			Total ..	33	1	18	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	2	58	
7	XI	193, 200 to 205	False evidence and the like and false personation in a suit or criminal proceeding—																										7
			District Jails	22	2	41	3	28	1	15	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	7	117	
			Subordinate Jails	6	2	9	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				

			garding an offence—																																				
			District Jails	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Total ..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	
9	„	206 to 210	Fraudulent claims, decrees, disposals of property—																																			9
			District Jails	1	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	
10	„	211	Making false criminal charge—																																			10
			District Jails	11	..	6	1	5	2	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	4	34	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	
			Total ..	13	..	9	1	6	2	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	4	41	
11	„	212, 216, 224 to 227 ..	Harbouring offenders, compounding offences, resisting apprehensions and the like—																																			11
			District Jails	9	1	13	..	20	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	1	53	
			Subordinate Jails	12	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	1	18	
			Total ..	21	2	17	..	21	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	2	71	
12	„	217 to 223	Offences by public servants against public justice—																																			12
			District Jails	5	..	5	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	24	
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
			Total ..	6	..	7	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	..	27	
13	„	228 and 229	Interrupting public servants and personating juror and assessor—																																			13
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Subordinate Jails	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
14	XII	241 to 254	Lighter offences relating to coin—																																			14
			District Jails	4	1	5	..	7	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	26	1	27	
			Subordinate Jails	4	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	
			Total ..	8	1	6	..	10	..	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	1	35	
15	„	All other sections ..	Graver offences relating to coin and stamps—																																			15
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	
16	XIII	All sections	Offences relating to weights and measures—																																			16
			District Jails	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
17	XIV	264 to 289	Offences affecting the public health and safety—																																			17
			District Jails	11	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	17	
			Subordinate Jails	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	16	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1	22	
18	„	290 and 291	Nuisances—																																			18
			District Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Total ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
19	„	292 to 224 A	Obscene books and lotteries—																																			19
			District Jails	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	

STATEMENT D—*continued.*

Serial Number.	1 Chapter of Penal Code.	1 Sections.	1 Nature of Offences.	2 Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1887 under Sentence not exceeding A One month. M.	A F.	B Above one and not exceeding three months. M.	B F.	C Above three and not exceeding six months. M.	C F.	D Above six months and not exceeding one year. M.	D F.	E Above one year and not exceeding two years. M.	E F.	F Above two years and not exceeding five years. M.	F F.	G Above five years and not exceeding ten years. M.	G F.	H Exceeding ten years. M.	H F.	I Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas. A. For life. M.	I A F.	I B. For a term. M.	I B F.	J Sentenced to Death. M.	J F.	3 Total. M.	Total F.	Total.	Serial Number.
20	XV	All sections ,, ..	Offences relating to religion—																										20
			District Jails	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	8	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	
			Total ..	4	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9	
21	XVI	302, 303, 307	Murder and attempt to murder—																										21
			District Jails	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	..	..	54	7	8	1	19	3	86	14	100	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	15	4	1	..	5	..	22	5	27	
			Total ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	2	1	..	..	69	11	9	1	24	3	108	19	127	
22	,,	304, 304A, 305, 306, 308 .	Culpable homicide and attempt to commit the same and abetting suicide—																										22
			District Jails	1	1	4	..	4	..	1	1	..	..	29	2	6	..	..	..	6	2	9	..	..	..	60	6	66	
			Subordinate Jails	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	
			Total ..	4	1	5	..	4	..	2	1	..	..	29	2	7	..	..	..	7	2	9	..	..	..	67	6	73	
23	,,	309..	Attempt to commit suicide—																										23
			District Jails	13	12	2	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	17	33	
			Subordinate Jails	6	5	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	16	
			Total ..	19	17	4	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	25	49	
24	,,	311..	Being a thug—																										24
			District Jails	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
			Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
			Total ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
25	,,	312 to 318	Causing miscarriage, exposing children and concealment of birth of child—																										25
			District Jails	2	4	2	6	1	2	..	3	1	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	22	28	
			Subordinate Jails	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	
			Total ..	2	5	2	6	1	3	..	5	1	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	27	33	
26	,,	323, 334, 352, 355 ..	Hurt and assault with or without provocation—																										26
			District Jails	233	12	137	3	58	5	20	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	450	20	470	
			Subordinate Jails	156	11	25	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	13	196	
			Total ..	389	23	162	4	59	6	20	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	633	33	666	
27	,,	324, 333, 335 to 338 ,,	Aggravated cases of hurt, all cases of grievous hurt, and doing acts dangerous to human life—																										27
			District Jails	41	1	67	2	70	1	58	1	44	1	38	2	9	..									327	9	336	
			Subordinate Jails ..	23	..	11	2	7	1	2	..	..	..																

| | | |

STATEMENT D—*concluded.*

1				2																		3			4
	Sections of Penal Code classified.			Convicts admitted to Jail during the year 1887 under Sentence not exceeding																					
				A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I				J			
Serial Number.	Chapter of Penal Code.	Sections.	Nature of Offences.	One month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two years and not exceeding five years.		Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years.		Sentenced to Transportation beyond Seas.				Sentenced to Death.		Total.			Serial Number.
																				A. For life.		B. For a term.							
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
41	XVII	411 to 414	Receiving and concealing stolen property—																								41
			District Jails	95	15	126	17	209	19	120	6	39	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	..	607	59	666	
			Subordinate Jails	39	14	60	..	14	4	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	118	20	138	
			Total ..	134	29	186	17	223	23	122	8	41	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	..	..	725	79	804	
42	,,	417 to 420	Cheating—																								42
			District Jails	7	..	20	2	19	2	19	..	15	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	5	88	
			Subordinate Jails	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	
			Total ..	9	..	22	2	19	2	20	..	15	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	5	93	
43	,,	421 to 424	Fraudulent deeds and distribution of property—																								43
			District Jails	3	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	1	9	
			Subordinate Jails	29	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	2	31	
			Total ..	32	2	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	3	40	
44	,,	426 to 440	Mischief—																								44
			District Jails	21	..	20	..	30	..	8	..	9	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	108	..	108	
			Subordinate Jails	18	..	24	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	..	45	
			Total ..	39	..	44	..	30	..	11	..	9	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	153	..	153	
45	,,	447 and 448	Simple trespass and house-trespass—																								45
			District Jails	35	3	21	2	11	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	5	74	
			Subordinate Jails	31	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	38	
			Total ..	66	3	27	2	12	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	5	112	
46	,,	449, 450, 459 and 460 ..	House-breaking in order to commit offence punishable with death or imprisonment for life and causing death or grievous hurt in house-breaking—																								46
			District Jails	2	..	4	..	6	..	9	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	31	..	31	
			Subordinate Jails	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7	
			Total ..	4	1	8	..	6	..	9	..	2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	37	1	38	
47	,,	451 to 458	House-breaking and house-trespass—																								47
			District Jails	80	3	216	7	321	11	244	2	139	1	65	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1,079	24	1,103	
			Subordinate Jails	29	4	53	..	25	..	13	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	5	134	
			Total ..	109	7	269	7	346	11	257		148	1	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1,208	29	1,237	

48	XVIII	465 to 489	.. ..	Forgery and offences relating to trade and property marks—																														48
				District Jails	..	..	1	..	2	1	3	..	7	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	19	2	21	
				Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	
				Total ..	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	1	7	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	22	3	25	
49	XIX	490 to 492	.. ..	Criminal breach of contract—																														49
				District Jails	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
				Subordinate Jails	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
				Total ..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	
50	XX	493 to 498	.. ..	Offences relating to marriage—																														50
				District Jails	11	..	34	1	40	3	10	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	5	104	
				Subordinate Jails	4	2	15	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	4	27	
				Total ..	15	2	49	3	44	3	10	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	9	131	
51	XXI	500 to 502	.. ..	Defamation—																														51
				District Jails	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5	
				Subordinate Jails	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	
				Total ..	3	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7	
52	XXII	504 to 510	.. ..	Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance—																														52
				District Jails	20	4	5	1	5	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	5	38	
				Subordinate Jails	12	2	10	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	2	26	
				Total ..	32	6	15	1	6	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	7	64	
53	Criminal Procedure Code.	107 to 126	.. ..	Bad livelihood and belonging to wandering gang of thieves—																														53
				District Jails	..	..	1	..	44	1	118	..	30	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	194	1	195	
				Subordinate Jails	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	
				Total ..	..	..	2	..	44	1	119	..	30	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	1	197	
54	,,	,,	.. ..	All other offences—																														54
				District Jails ..	1,016	106	219	15	66	4	18	..	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,328	126	1,354	
				Subordinate Jails	244	15	76	6	8	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	330	22	552	
				Total ..	1,260	121	295	21	74	5	20	..	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,658	148	1,806	
				Total—																														
				District Jails	3,218	330	2,101	150	2,189	104	1,497	38	746	17	390	11	53	1	9	..	73	9	95	2	19	3	10,390	665	11,055	
				Subordinate Jails	1,505	121	623	34	154	12	67	9	32	..	20	2	5	..	..	..	19	4	3	..		..	2,433	182	2,615	
				Total ..	4,723	451	2,724	184	2,343	116	1,564	47	778	17	410	13	58	1	9	..	92	13	98	2	24	3	12,823	847	13,670	

APPENDIX E.

Statement showing Particulars regarding Civil Prisoners in the Presidency during the year 1887.

Number.	Names of Jails.	Number remained at close of previous year.		Number received during the year.		Total.		Released during the year.		Died		Remaining on 31st December 1887.		Daily Average Number.		Cost.	
																Total Charges.	Average Cost per Prisoner.
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
																Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Bombay ... Common Jail ...	49	...	1,112	113	1,161	113	1,118	109	...	...	43	4	48	4	4,057 1 4	78 0 4
2	Deccan ... Poona	6	...	112	14	118	14	110	14	...	...	8	...	8	1	1,087 0 0	120 12 5
3	Deccan ... Ahmednagar ..	4	...	38	...	42	...	35	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	173 15 3	86 15 7
4	Deccan ... Násik	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
5	Deccan ... Dhulia	41	5	261	14	302	19	254	17	1	...	47	2	19	2	225 9 0	10 11 10
6	Deccan ... Sholápur	...	...	22	4	22	4	21	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	169 6 3	169 6 3
7	Deccan ... Sátára	1	...	5	1	6	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	168 0 0	168 0 0
8	Southern Maratha Country. Belgaum	1	...	29	...	30	...	28	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	188 14 10	62 15 7
9	Southern Maratha Country. Bijápur	...	...	16	...	16	...	15	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	91 12 0	45 14 0
10	Southern Maratha Country. Dhárwár	2	2	17	1	19	3	18	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	196 3 9	98 1 10
11	Konkan ... Kárwár	1	...	11	...	12	...	11	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	.....	.....
12	Konkan ... Ratnágiri	1	...	24	1	25	1	24	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	256 15 4	85 10 5
13	Konkan ... Thána	35	2	211	10	246	12	213	11	1	...	32	1	18	1	284 1 0	14 15 2
14	Gujarát ... Ahmedabad ...	40	4	424	37	464	41	427	35	...	...	37	6	25	2	194 12 7	7 3 5
15	Gujarát ... Surat	25	2	232	13	257	15	218	12	3	...	36	3	25	2	294 9 10	10 14 7
16	Gujarát ... Godhra	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
17	Gujarát ... Dohad	4	...	87	...	91	...	89	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	.....	.....
18	Gujarát ... Rájkot	...	...	8	2	8	2	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....
19	Sind ... Karáchi	2	1	49	24	51	25	49	25	...	...	2	...	2	1	175 8 0	58 8 0
20	Sind ... Hyderabad	5	1	93	4	98	5	94	5	...	...	4	...	4	...	260 7 1	65 1 9
21	Sind ... Shikárpur	3	1	85	10	88	11	82	9	...	...	6	2	6	1	215 11 0	30 13 0
22	Aden ... Aden	1	...	6	...	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	464 10 0	464 10 0
	Total ...	221	18	2,849	248	3,070	266	2,833	248	5	...	232	18	173	14	8,504 9 3	45 7 8
	Total 1886 ...	202	14	2,563	253	2,765	267	2,544	249	...	...	221	18	173	10	8,434 15 1	46 1 6

APPENDIX F.

Statement of Garden Profits for the year 1887.

Number.	Jails.		Debit. Cash in hand at the end of 1886.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1886.	Debit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	Debit. Dead and Live Stock at the end of 1886.	Debit. Amount drawn from Treasury for Tools, &c., during 1887.	Debit. Total.	Credit. Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Credit. Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1886.	Credit. Dead and Live Stock at the end of 1887.	Credit. Amount paid into the Treasury.	Credit. Total.	Total Profits.	Number.
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay	Common Jail	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2		House of Correction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	.....	10 14 3	1 3 8	98 6 6	143 1 8	253 10 1	.....	10 6 0	63 1 5	98 6 6	2,248 8 0	2,420 5 11	2,166 11 10	3
4		Ahmednagar	.....	.....	.....	12 15 0	5 0 6	17 15 6	.....	.....	3 2 6	12 15 0	3 4 6	19 6 0	1 6 6	4
5		Násik	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
6		Dhulia	2 1 9	12 4 0	2 0 0	276 9 4	47 7 1	340 6 2	3 6 0	25 8 11	0 12 0	264 15 11	800 7 4	1,095 2 2	754 12 0	6
7		Sholápur	.....	6 9 9	0 11 6	139 12 0	14 8 0	161 9 3	.....	6 3 3	3 10 0	139 12 0	23 13 9	173 7 0	11 13 9	7
8		Sátára	.....	.....	.....	8 0 0	2 8 0	10 8 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 15 9	23 15 9	13 7 9	8
9	Southern Maratha Country.	Belgaum	0 1 6	33 0 0	.....	3 14 5	0 8 0	37 7 11	.....	.....	.....	0 8 6	34 0 6	34 9 0	*2 14 11	9
10		Bijápur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11		Bijápur Gang	.....	.....	7 10 0	77 8 0	114 2 0	199 4 0	.....	.....	7 0 0	77 8 0	149 4 10	233 12 10	34 8 10	11
12		Dhárwár	1 5 11	.....	.....	153 1 7	109 9 6	264 1 0	0 3 0	.....	.....	189 8 11	240 6 4	430 2 3	166 1 3	12
13	Konkan	Kárwár	.....	.....	.....	7 15 10	15 6 0	23 5 10	0 7 0	.....	.....	7 15 10	335 5 0	343 11 10	320 6 0	13
14		Ratnágiri	.....	.....	1 15 6	4 7 0	35 0 6	41 7 0	.....	.....	8 6 6	4 7 0	58 8 1	71 5 7	29 14 7	14
15		Thána	.....	13 0 0	4 6 9	.....	50 2 0	67 8 9	.....	36 0 7	.....	.....	587 3 1	623 3 8	555 10 11	15
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	0 5 0	.....	0 6 4	18 10 7	27 1 9	46 7 8	.....	.....	.....	18 10 7	213 0 1	231 10 8	185 3 0	16
17		Dhuliákot	10 1 11	.....	0 4 3	74 5 7	31 9 0	116 4 9	1 14 0	.....	5 6 0	76 9 7	461 14 9	545 12 4	429 7 7	17
18		Kaira	.....	11 13 9	.....	.....	23 7 11	35 5 8	.....	3 3 3	1 1 0	.....	61 14 5	66 7 8	31 2 0	18
19		Surat	.....	.....	.....	24 8 5	76 8 0	101 0 5	.....	.....	.....	24 8 5	27 1 4	51 9 9	*49 6 8	19
20		Godhra	.....	.....	.....	23 11 2	7 12 0	31 7 2	.....	.....	.....	31 7 2	0 14 6	32 5 8	0 14 6	20
21		Rájkot	38 11 8	.....	1 1 8	.....	82 8 5	122 5 9	28 1 5	.....	3 4 4	.....	323 12 8	355 2 5	232 12 8	21
22	Sind	Karáchi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
23		Hyderabad	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 0 0	1 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 14 6	40 14 6	39 14 6	23
24		Shikárpur	0 6 0	.....	10 10 5	68 0 1	71 15 6	151 0 0	.....	.....	1 11 0	68 1 7	231 14 8	301 11 3	150 11 3	24
25		Nára	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 10 7	12 10 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*12 10 7	25
26	Aden	Aden	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
		Total	53 1 9	87 9 9	30 6 1	991 13 6	871 14 5	2,034 13 6	33 15 5	81 11 0	97 6 9	1,015 7 0	5,866 4 1	7,094 12 3	5,059 14 9	

*Loss.

APPENDIX

Statement of Factory Profits

1	2		3	4							
				Debit.							
Number.	Jails.		Average Number employed in Factory.	1 Cash in hand at the end of 1886.	2 Manufactured Articles at the end of 1886.	3 Raw Materials at the end of 1886.	4 Amount of Outstanding Bills due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	5 Amount of Outstanding Bills due to the Jails at the end of 1886.	6 Plant and Machinery at the end of 1886.	7 Amount drawn from Treasury for Raw Materials during 1886.	8 Total.
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1	Bombay	Common Jail ...	35	53 14 8	550 1 2	424 14 7	67 1 11	2 9 0	435 1 7	1,422 1 1	2,955 12 0
2		House of Correction.	79	.....	2,269 13 4	233 3 8	26 11 5	516 11 5	810 12 11	3,217 8 4	7,124 13 1
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	572	8 14 5	4,551 6 11	3,384 1 0	1,246 10 1	2,218 7 9	11,292 7 0	19,499 12 3	42,151 11 5
4		Ahmednagar ...	7	.....	342 13 1	183 2 0	.....	217 11 1	88 7 9	228 13 0	1,060 14 11
5		Násik	28	5 11 10	33 12 9	39 4 5	28 4 7	30 14 10	101 0 0	222 4 3	461 4 8
6		Dhulia	82	4 0 9	1,626 11 6	349 10 10	125 3 5	232 0 6	289 12 7	2,126 8 10	4,754 0 5
7		Sholápur	7	.....	184 10 7	86 14 1	.....	47 2 1	242 11 7	282 12 6	844 2 10
8		Sátára	4	.....	51 12 11	57 6 4	.....	6 9 0	191 6 0	408 0 0	715 2 3
9	Southern Marátha Country... ...	Belgaum	8	7 0 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	469 9 3	1 0 0	477 9 3
10		Bijápur	20	1 4 0	.....	15 5 5	22 7 8	43 3 7	114 4 7	233 2 3	429 11 6
11		Bijápur Gang ...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12		Dhárwár	51	78 2 9	528 5 11	335 0 7	237 0 0	302 7 3	723 6 6	3,511 15 5	5,716 6 5
13	Konkan	Kárwár	29	.....	779 5 4	643 12 9	6 12 4	73 0 4	284 14 1	743 14 10	2,531 11 8
14		Ratnágirí	28	.....	238 5 1	134 5 4	82 2 10	114 10 4	306 3 9	1,172 14 7	2,048 9 11
15		Thána...	215	.....	394 4 9	1,204 0 5	628 11 2	1,475 10 10	1,459 4 1	8,779 3 1	13,941 2 4
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	271	62 6 0	1,369 3 5	754 11 5	196 14 7	1,153 9 9	1,754 10 11	6,003 12 0	11,295 4 1
17		Dhuliákot	21	20 4 11	801 14 5	92 4 11	75 13 5	285 3 3	335 7 5	1,004 11 11	2,115 12 3
18		Kaira	20	.....	192 12 5	260 10 4	24 6 0	101 9 0	162 10 3	540 6 2	1,282 6 2
19		Surat	55	.....	935 10 6	162 3 4	258 10 0	296 3 10	424 4 10	1,722 11 1	3,799 11 7
20		Godhra	1	0 3 3	111 11 11	227 11 0	.....	5 13 0	283 0 3	155 3 0	783 10 5
21		Rájkot	...	.....	4 1 4	.....	24 14 2	.....	19 4 6	49 2 4	97 6 4
22	Sind	Karáchi	180	33 12 0	3,595 5 2	1,156 7 6	437 14 0	1,258 6 1	246 12 11	8,189 12 7	14,918 6 3
23		Hyderabad	202	.....	395 4 11	758 15 4	225 15 8	631 9 0	1,017 14 1	4,066 14 10	7,096 9 10
24		Shikárpur	54	86 2 6	451 1 1	881 12 11	479 9 0	371 1 0	538 13 4	3,090 6 9	5,898 14 7
25		Nára	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Aden	Aden	42	.....	932 1 9	88 7 2	73 10 6	280 12 6	3,553 11 5	2,498 1 7	7,426 13 11
		Total ...	2,011	361 13 1	19,840 10 3	11,474 5 4	4,268 12 9	9,665 6 5	25,150 15 7	69,171 0 8	1,39,933 0 1

G.

for the year 1887.

5								6	7	8	9	10
Credit.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Total Profits.	Total Loss.	Profit per Prisoner.	Loss per Prisoner.	Number.
Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Manufactured Articles at the end of 1887.	Raw Materials at the end of 1887.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due by the Jails at the end of 1886.	Amount of Outstanding Bills due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Plant and Machinery at the end of 1887.	Amount paid into the Treasury during 1887.	Total.					
Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		
.....	577 4 3	296 9 4	114 5 4	44 8 0	432 3 6	3,857 7 6	5,322 5 11	2,366 9 11	...	67 9 11	...	1
396 12 7	2,069 0 10	741 7 3	118 14 10	125 7 6	808 0 11	10,896 0 6	15,155 12 5	8,030 15 4	...	101 10 6	...	2
0 5 7	5,600 6 10	3,829 14 5	1,764 10 6	1,440 6 5	11,298 15 5	28,646 6 9	52,581 1 11	10,429 6 6	...	18 3 9	...	3
.....	242 15 2	119 3 3	57 9 4	91 1 7	91 7 9	597 8 5	1,199 13 6	138 14 7	...	19 13 6	...	4
11 2 0	31 14 8	27 4 7	51 3 8	8 3 0	103 2 0	419 0 5	651 14 4	190 9 8	...	6 12 11	...	5
1 15 0	1,194 1 7	285 7 11	191 4 7	311 6 3	287 14 4	5,047 2 0	7,319 3 8	2,565 3 3	...	31 4 6	...	6
.....	306 5 7	30 7 0	118 12 9	7 4 0	242 11 7	299 10 10	1,005 3 9	161 0 11	...	23 0 1	...	7
.....	20 11 11	46 10 0	178 1 8	0 15 6	191 6 0	399 13 2	837 10 3	122 8 0	...	30 10 0	...	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	469 9 3	478 13 9	948 7 0	470 13 9	...	58 13 8	...	9
5 12 0	5 0 0	20 12 4	.....	31 5 3	114 4 7	609 2 1	786 4 3	356 8 9	...	17 13 3	...	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	11
121 11 4	515 6 2	155 0 7	294 0 2	374 8 3	628 11 6	5,257 2 5	7,346 8 5	1,630 2 0	...	31 15 5	...	12
.....	632 3 11	256 7 7	7 2 0	127 4 6	279 12 8	1,949 0 9	3,251 15 5	720 3 9	...	24 13 4	...	13
18 7 1	295 2 9	196 1 6	138 5 10	94 12 9	318 14 9	1,408 10 4	2,470 7 0	421 13 1	...	15 1 0	...	14
98 5 0	904 14 1	1,343 15 1	630 10 5	1,121 2 9	1,450 3 3	13,197 0 5	18,746 3 0	4,805 0 8	...	22 5 7	...	15
4 10 6	1,488 12 4	827 13 2	452 8 2	1,170 2 4	1,810 13 5	8,706 3 7	14,460 15 6	3,165 11 5	...	11 10 11	...	16
4 10 8	252 13 0	160 8 4	95 3 6	110 12 0	335 7 5	1,672 2 2	2,631 9 1	515 12 10	...	24 9 0	...	17
.....	225 15 5	186 3 4	68 11 11	68 15 10	152 9 1	871 12 8	1,574 4 3	291 14 1	...	14 9 6	...	18
.....	1,030 14 8	46 6 10	141 8 6	369 13 4	440 0 4	2,439 10 4	4,468 6 0	668 10 5	...	12 2 6	...	19
.....	146 2 2	310 13 11	1 2 0	7 1 0	288 0 3	72 2 8	825 6 0	36 11 7	...	36 11 7	...	20
.....	.....	24 14 2	.....	.....	19 4 6	53 3 8	97 6 4	.....	...	...	...	21
260 2 0	2,731 13 4	2,034 15 9	885 6 5	1,313 1 9	253 12 11	9,589 12 4	17,069 0 6	2,150 10 3	...	11 15 2	...	22
.....	627 3 4	783 5 3	379 11 0	850 3 0	1,017 14 1	5,625 2 0	9,283 6 8	2,186 12 10	...	10 13 2	...	23
33 4 9	753 6 11	1,093 1 8	201 6 1	471 3 9	481 1 1	3,461 9 3	6,495 1 6	596 2 11	...	11 0 8	...	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	25
.....	811 15 10	123 13 5	207 6 7	254 3 10	3,344 4 8	5,166 1 0	9,907 13 4	2,480 15 5	...	59 1 1	...	26
957 2 6	20,464 8 9	12,941 4 8	6,098 1 3	8,393 14 7	24,860 9 3	1,10,720 11 0	1,84,436 4 0	44,503 3 11	...	22 2 1	...	

APPENDIX H.

Statement of Extramural Convict Labour Profit for the year 1887.

Number.	Jails.		Numbers of Prisoners employed on Extramural labour.	Debit.						Credit.						Total Profit.	Total Loss.	Number.
				Cash in hand at the end of 1886.	Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1886.	Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1887.	Tools and Plant at the end of 1886.	Amount drawn from Treasury. For Tools, &c.	Amount drawn from Treasury. For Extra Guards.	Total.	Cash in hand at the end of 1887.	Amount of Outstanding Debts due to the Jails at the end of 1887.	Amount of Outstanding Debts due by the Jails at the end of 1886.	Tools and Plant at the end of 1887.	Amount paid into the Treasury.	Total.			
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
1	Bombay	Common Jail	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2		House of Correction	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
3	Deccan	Yerrowda	18	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	962 13 0	962 13 0	962 13 0	.....	3
4		Ahmednagar	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
5		Násik	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	44 8 0	44 8 0	44 8 0	.....	5
6		Dhulia	4	.....	296 4 0	...	.....	...	28 0 0	324 4 0	...	.....	.....	.....	523 2 0	523 2 0	198 14 0	.....	6
7		Sholápur	...	.....	253 2 0	...	.....	...	13 8 10	266 10 10	...	.....	13 8 10	.....	253 2 0	266 10 10	.....	.....	7
8		Sátára	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
9	Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
10		Bijápur	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
11		Bijápur Gang	423	.....	.....	...	.....	...	759 11 0	759 11 0	...	.....	.....	.....	32,523 12 1	32,523 12 1	31,764 1 1	.....	11
12		Dhárwár	...	.....	.....	...	21 2 6	...	.....	21 2 6	...	.....	.....	18 13 2	.....	18 13 2	*2 5 4	.....	12
13	Konkan	Kárwár	...	.....	.....	...	10 0 0	...	.....	10 0 0	...	.....	.....	10 0 0	.....	10 0 0	.....	.....	13
14		Ratnágiri	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
15		Thána	8	.....	26 9 0	...	56 14 0	...	.....	83 7 0	...	7 13 0	.....	56 14 0	65 0 3	129 11 3	46 4 3	.....	15
16	Gujarát	Ahmedabad	...	.....	5 0 0	...	.....	...	.....	5 0 0	...	.....	.....	.....	5 0 0	5 0 0	.....	.....	16
17		Dhuliákot	...	.....	.....	...	11 12 0	...	.....	11 12 0	...	.....	.....	11 12 0	.....	11 12 0	.....	.....	17
18		Kaira	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
19		Surat	...	.....	334 0 0	...	8 14 0	...	.....	342 14 0	...	.....	.....	8 14 0	337 8 0	346 6 0	3 8 0	.....	19
20		Godhra	1	.....	37 8 0	...	4 6 10	...	.....	41 14 10	...	.....	.....	4 6 10	106 10 2	111 1 0	69 12 2	.....	20
21		Rájkot	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
22	Sind	Karáchi	...	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
23		Hyderabad	84	.....	1,931 11 5	...	134 2 9	...	825 8 8	2,891 6 10	...	1,272 2 0	.....	87 11 4	3,892 15 9	5,980 2 1	3,088 11 3	.....	23
24		Shikárpur	1						2,674 13 1	3,943				136 13 5	3,484 2 0	13,893 1 5	9,949 9 8	.....	24
25		Nára	...						9 7	8,838 12 7	...	.....	.....	.....	17,127 3 5	17,127 3 5	16,990 1 7	.....	25
26	Aden	Aden	...								...	2,279 6 0	13 8 10	335 4 9	325 12 8	71,954 0 3	63,115 3 8	.....	26
		Total	...				387 3 9	...											

*Loss.

APPENDIX I.

Statement showing the Nominal Profits on Manufactured Articles which have been actually supplied by the Jails of the Bombay Presidency at "cost price" (Raw Material only) to Jails and other Departments during the year 1887 (from 1st January to 31st December 1887).

No.	Jails.		Amount actually credited to the Jail for Raw Materials used for Articles supplied at Cost Price to				Estimated Value of Convict Labour expended but not charged or taken into account in manufacturing Articles supplied at Cost Price to				Remarks.
			The Jail itself.	Other Jails or Gangs.	Other Government Departments.		The Jail itself, as per Column 3.	Other Jails or Gangs, as per Column 4.	Other Government Departments, as per Column 5.	Total.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
1	Bombay ...	Common Jail ...	357 10 9	.....	.....	357 10 9	181 2 9	.....	.....	181 2 9	
2		House of Correction ...	238 12 0	.....	.....	238 12 0	86 1 3	.....	.....	86 1 3	
3	Deccan ...	Yerrowda	2,259 5 1	933 2 0	.....	3,192 7 1	997 13 1	404 8 0	.....	1,402 5 1	
4		Ahmednagar... ...	.....	.....	10 15 0	10 15 0	.....	.....	10 15 0	10 15 0	
5		Násik	7 14 0	.....	.....	7 14 0	6 2 7	.....	.....	6 2 7	
6		Dhulia	555 6 4	32 7 8	.....	587 14 0	339 11 3	13 6 9	.....	353 2 0	
7		Sholápur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
8		Sátára	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
9	Southern Marátha Country.	Belgaum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
10		Bijápur	54 11 9	75 1 6	.....	129 13 3	33 13 3	3 8 4	.....	37 5 7	
11		Bijápur Gang ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
12		Dhárwár	639 1 4	.....	.....	639 1 4	450 11 4	.....	.....	450 11 4	
13	Konkan ...	Kárwár	140 6 4	.....	.....	140 6 4	56 15 0	.....	.....	56 15 0	
14		Ratnágiri	128 6 8	.....	.....	128 6 8	53 15 1	.....	.....	53 15 1	
15		Thána	1,419 1 11	87 15 10	.....	1,507 1 9	485 1 9	30 9 1	.....	515 10 10	
16	Gujarát ...	Ahmedabad	1,084 1 11	34 10 4	.....	1,118 12 3	703 8 11	24 9 5	.....	728 2 4	
17		Dhuliákot	84 8 6	.....	.....	84 8 6	67 6 11	.....	.....	67 6 11	
18		Kaira	215 15 8	.....	.....	215 15 8	68 8 4	.....	.....	68 8 4	
19		Surat	430 6 6	38 12 0	248 10 0	717 12 6	311 5 4	30 13 0	103 9 0	445 11 4	
20		Godhra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21		Rájkot	53 3 8	.....	.....	53 3 8	27 10 6	.....	.....	27 10 6	
22	Sind	Karáchi	490 4 2	64 0 0	.....	554 4 2	198 0 2	16 0 0	.....	214 0 2	
23		Hyderabad	897 11 2	682 2 2	.....	1,579 13 4	269 4 7	203 10 3	.....	472 14 10	
24		Shikárpur	1,828 13 9	63 4 9	.....	1,892 2 6	2,094 13 0	23 0 0	.....	2,117 13 0	
25		Nára	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
26	Aden ...	Aden	103 13 0	.....	.....	103 13 0	15 12 10	.....	.....	15 12 10	
		Total ...	10,989 10 6	2,011 8 3	259 9 0	13,260 11 9	6,447 13 11	750 0 10	114 8 0	7,312 6 9	

APPENDIX J.

List of Subordinate Jails.

District.	Subordinate Jail.	Daily Average Strength of		
		Convicts.	Under-trial.	Total.
Shikárpur ...	Sukkur ...	33·3	7	40·3
Upper Sind Frontier	Kashmor ...	0·86	4·17	5·03
Hyderabad ...	Guni ...	0·24	5·09	5·33
	Hála ...	0·95	3·76	4·71
	Naushahro .	7·99	1·87	9·86
		9·18	10·72	19·90
Thar and Párkar .	Umarkot ...	0·07	3·21	3·28
	Nagar ...	1·28	0·50	1·78
	Mitti ...	0·20	0·52	0·72
	Sánghar ...	0·93	1·23	2·16
		2·48	5·46	7·94
Karáchi	Sehwan ...	1·03	4·21	5·24
	Sujáwal ...	1·29	2·07	3·36
		2·32	6·28	8·60
Panch Maháls ...	Godhra ...	19	2	21
	Dohad ...	0·79	2·7	3·49
		19·79	4·7	24·49
Broach	Broach ...	12	2	14
Poona	Junnar ...	0·12	0·47	0·59
Násik	Málegaon ...	0·18	3·38	3·56
	Vinchur ...	7·92	0·98	8·90
		8·10	4·36	12·46

District.	Subordinate Jail.	Daily Average Strength of		
		Convicts.	Under-trial	Total.
Khándesh ...	Bhusával ...	18	2	20
Ahmednagar ...	Ahmednagar...	12	2	14
Sholápur ...	Sholápur ...	14	4	18
Sátára	Sátára ...	15	3	18
Belgaum ...	Belgaum ...	14	2	16
Kánara	Haliyál ...	0·43	...	0·43
Ratnágiri ...	Málvan ...	0·78	0·13	0·91
	Dápoli ...	0·40	0·03	0·43
		1·18	0·16	1·34
Kolába	Alíbág ...	18·4	0·23	18·63
	Mahád ...	0·22	...	0·22
		18·62	0·23	18·85

APPENDIX K.

Statement showing the Names of the Superintendents who were in charge of the Jails in the Bombay Presidency, as well as the names of Jailors, during the year 1887.

No.	Jails.	Names of Officers in charge of Jails.	Names of Jailors.
1	Common Jail	A. G. Mackenzie, Esquire	.....
2	House of Correction ...	Captain W. P. Walshe and Mr. S. Higgins.	Mr. S. Higgins.
3	Yerrowda	Dr. S. M. Salaman	Messrs. J. L. Taylor and H. A. Hall.
4	Ahmednagar... ...	Drs. H. C. Guinness and A. Milne ...	Mr. Jamsedji Dárásháá.
5	Násik	C. W. Richardson, Esquire	Mr. Ganesh Sudáshiv Bhide, Mr. Chintámon Pándurung and Mr. Balvant Náráyen.
6	Dhulia...	Assistant Surgeon M. M. Mody and Surgeon H. W. Boyd.	Mr. V. Continho.
7	Sholápur	Apothecary W. R. Scroggie	Mr. J. M. Cardozo.
8	Sátára	Dr. J. P. Greany...	Mr. Frámji Cowasji.
9	Belgaum	Dr. D. E. Hughes	Mr. Subráo Kallingaya, Mr. F. Rodrigues.
10	Bijápur	Messrs. W. W. Wellis and Santapa Rungapa.	Mr. B. S. Albuquerque.
11	Do. Gang	Messrs. W. W. Wellis, Santapa Rungapa, and J. L. Taylor.	Mr. B. S. Albuquerque.
12	Dhárwár	Drs. J. Davidson and W. McConaghy...	Mr. V. J. Fernandez and Mr. Vital Rungo.
13	Kárwár	Assistant Surgeon G. M. Dixon ...	Mr. D. Solomon.
14	Ratnágiri	Drs. H. McCalman and M. Collie ...	Mr. Isaac Solomon and Mr. Wassudeo Náráyen.
15	Thána	Messrs. S. S. Smith and W. W. Wellis.	.....
16	Ahmedabad	W. T. Pegge, Esquire	.....
17	Dhuliákot	W. T. Pegge, Esquire	.....
18	Kaira	Assistant Surgeon T. C. Khándwálá and Surgeon D. E. Davidson.	Mr. Edulji Dorábji and Mr. Mangaldás Goverdandás.
19	Surat	Assistant Surgeon Dossábhoy Pestonji, Surgeon K. S. Narimán and Surgeon-Major S. O. B. Banks.	Mr. Dádábhái Sorábshá.
20	Godhra	Surgeon K. S. Narimán and Assistant Surgeon M. J. Mistri.	Mr. Acharatlál Purshotomdás.
21	Rájkot	Khán Bahádur Dhunjishá Hormasji ...	Sheikhally Sheikh Mehtáb.
22	Karáchi	J. Innes, Esquire	.....
23	Hyderabad	Surgeon-Major B. C. Keelan	Mr. G. C. Desmier.
24	Shikárpur	Mr. C. N. Hall and Surgeon H. P. Dimmock.	Mr. C. N. Hall and Mr. Deumal.
25	Nára	Assistant Surgeon Rustomji Jamsedji Kápadia.	Mr. Devandás Mayárám.
26	Aden	Surgeon-Major E. Colson	Mr. Cowasji J. Mody.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE JUVENILE PRISONS FOR THE YEAR 1887.

No. 1069 of 1888.

From

The INSPECTOR GENERAL of PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency;

To

The SECRETARY to GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector General of Prisons' Office,
Bombay, 28th March 1888.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward the Annual Report on the Juvenile Prison at Yerrowda for the year 1887.

2. The total number admitted was slightly higher than in the previous year—28 in 1887 against 22 in 1886, and the total number confined was also larger—81 against 70, while the daily average number increased from 49 in 1886 to 51 in 1887. Of the total number of admissions, 8 were received from Gujarát, a distinct advance as compared with former years, while 9 were admitted from other provinces—the Berárs furnishing the largest contingent.

3. Notwithstanding the larger number of boys confined, sickness was much less prevalent than in 1886, the number of admissions into hospital being only 34 as compared with 51 in 1886, and the daily average sick being only 1·0 against 2·8. There was not a single death amongst the boys, and altogether, as stated by the Superintendent, the continued good health of the boys must be regarded as most satisfactory. It is to be hoped these good results will continue on the removal of the boys to the new Reformatory now being built.

4. Conduct and discipline, which were reported upon unfavourably in 1886, were again unsatisfactory in 1887, the punishments having increased from 112 to 161. This the Superintendent ascribes to the vagaries of a few boys, juniors apparently, and notices the good example set by the elder boys.

5. The profits from the boys' labour have slightly increased, as compared with 1886, from Rs. 253 to Rs. 266; and the Superintendent points out, as I did in my report for 1886, that profits cannot be satisfactory until really capable trade instructors are provided. This objection is, however, likely to disappear on the opening of the new Reformatory and the entertainment of a thoroughly competent staff, proposals for which are now before Government.

6. Education has prospered in the Juvenile Prison throughout the year, and the results attained are again described by the Educational Inspector as excellent.

7. The Superintendent's report discusses so fully all points of interest connected with the Juvenile Prison that there is little left for me to comment upon. I would, however, invite special attention to his remarks as to the necessity for a full and detailed previous history of each boy sent to the Reformatory to aid those in charge of the institution in securing a moral influence over the boys as a stepping stone to the reformatory effect sought to be attained. In this connection the Superintendent's remarks regarding the desirability of inducing what may be called missionary efforts on the part of native gentlemen amongst the juvenile, are of interest. The suggestion of the Superintendent to grant money rewards to the boys has been considered in the rules for the management of the new Reformatory recently laid before Government.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
T. M. FILGATE,
Inspector General of Prisons.

No. 282 OF 1888.

FROM

THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CENTRAL JAIL,
Yerrowda;

To

THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS,
Bombay.

Central Jail Office, Yerrowda,
8th February 1888.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the usual report on the Reformatory.

The chief point to be noted is the continued good health of the boys, as evidenced by there being no death to record, while the sick rate has been much reduced. The daily average number sick has decreased nearly two-thirds, and the number of cases of fever treated have been reduced one-half. Although the number of boys admitted into the Reformatory was considerably higher than in 1886, and the daily average strength was also higher, yet there has been no increase in bowel disease. This must be regarded as satisfactory, especially when we remember that since 1880 cholera has not been so prevalent in the neighbourhood as it has been during the year to which this report refers. I trust that removal to the new Reformatory will not affect the boys' health unfavourably.

In spite of the large increase in admissions, the daily average strength of the Reformatory fell slightly. This was due to a reduction in the average length of the sentences.

Eight boys have been received from Gujarát, which goes to show that it was not through paucity of juvenile offenders that the province has hitherto been so badly represented in the Reformatory.

I have again to report an increase in punishments, which is remarkable, as there has been a large decrease amongst the adults. This increase is entirely due to the vagaries of a few boys. One thing is pleasant to notice, and that is, that the elder boys, as a rule, have set a good example.

There has been a small increase in profits. To this I expect no satisfactory addition until better trade instructors are obtained, and I was glad to hear from you that you are prepared to recommend that really capable and energetic men should be obtained. I doubt if such are to be had in Poona; the blacksmiths here are a very badly trained set of men, as far as I have made their acquaintance.

There are one or two points which it seems to me require further attention than I have hitherto devoted to them. Firstly, the previous history of the boys sent here. As yet all the information supplied to us has referred to their crimes. But it is plain that this is not sufficient. To enable those in charge of the Reformatory to exercise such an influence as may reasonably be expected, it is absolutely necessary to be aware of the circumstances which have led to the commission of the crime. These of course may be very various: neglect at home, juvenile depravity, want, evil example, recklessness, or mere boyish thoughtlessness.

Many years ago, I proposed that native gentlemen might be asked to undertake those duties which are performed for Christians by ministers of their denominations. The proposals came to nothing. More recently I endeavoured to get a moral class-book. But the only one in the vernacular, Chambers's, translated into Maráthi, is out of print.

Hitherto we have been very unsuccessful in inducing the boys, when set free, to follow the trades taught here. There are three obstacles, at least, to progress in this direction. First, caste is opposed to it. Secondly, the trade instruction, except in a few instances, is not carried far enough. Thirdly, the boys

when at liberty may not be in possession of funds enough to buy the necessary tools. Nevertheless there can hardly be a doubt but that the habits of order and discipline and the knowledge how to use tools, have proved of service. This is very evident in the boys who remain here for some years.

You are in favour of giving the boys instruction in gardening and agriculture. I do not see why in a few years the Reformatory should not become a regular farm school. This would tend doubtless to divert many of them from a town life, which presents so many temptations.

The system of rewards might, I think, be placed on a better footing. I am not in favour of increasing the remissions to be granted, as the time in the great majority of cases is already too short for sufficient instruction. I should like to see money rewards. A portion of the earnings to be put in the Savings Bank, and a little spent on present indulgences.

Finally, the new Reformatory ought to be provided with a covered shelter for exercise in the monsoon months.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
S. M. SALAMAN, M. D.,
Superintendent.

Statement No. I.—Showing the Number and Disposal of Juvenile Prisoners during the year 1887.

	Number.
Number remained at the close of the previous year	53
Do. admitted during the year	28
Total ...	81
Number released during the year	27
Do. transferred to Criminal Jail	1
Do. died	.....
Do. remaining on the 31st December	53
Daily Average Number ...	51

Statement No. II.—Showing the Crime, Length of Sentence, &c., of Juvenile Prisoners admitted during the year.

	Number.
Crime—	
Theft	20
House-breaking and theft	2
Rape	2
Causing death by rash or negligent act	1
Mischief by fire	2
Dacoity with murder and belonging to gangs of dacoits ...	1
Total ...	28
Sentence—	
Under one year	3
Above one and not exceeding two years	19
Do. two do. five years	6
Total ...	28
Districts or Jails from which received—	
Poona	6
Ahmednagar	1
Akola	3
Amráoti	3
Ellichpur	1
Ahmedabad	1
Secunderabad	1
Dhárwár	1
Belgaum	1
Khándesh	1
Bijápur	1
Broach	1
Kaira	5
Surat	1
Rangoon	1
Total ...	28
Education—	
Unable to read and write	21
Able to read or write a little	7
Able to read or write well	.....
Total ...	28
Reconvictions—	
Once before	3
Twice before	1
More than twice	.....
Total ...	4

Statement No. III.—Showing the Offences committed by the Juveniles and the Punishments inflicted on them in Jail during the year 1887.

Offences.	Number.	Punishments.	Number.
Short work	7	Warned	1
Inferior work	63	Penal diet	13
Not learning	27	Marks cut	36
Having forbidden articles... ...	25	Stocks	60
Making row in cell	4	Stripes	50
Negligent at school	5	Solitary cell...	1
Soiling wall with mud	3		
Stealing Government property (oil, tape, &c.)	9		
Fighting	1		
Striking	3		
Making articles without permission.	1		
Taking blanket in his cell ...	1		
Writing letters to get forbidden articles.	2		
Opening a box with a wire ...	1		
Being obstreperous in his cell ...	1		
Giving fire to a prisoner	1		
Destroying Government property..	2		
Leaving his place	1		
Threatening a convict warder ...	1		
Wrangling with a carpenter about work.	1		
Impertinence	1		
Going to latrine without permission	1		
Total ...	161	Total ...	161

Statement No. IV.—Showing the State of Education of the Juveniles released during the year, and the progress made by them in Trades taught in Jail.

	Number.
Education—	
Number at the time of release below Standard	4
Do. do. do. I	3
Do. do. do. II	15
Do. do. do. III	3
Do. do. do. IV	1
Do. do. do. V	1
Total ...	27
Trades taught and progress made—	
Carpentry.—Number of boys who can make chairs, tables, stools, cots, pegs, saw and plane wood, &c. ...	19
Smith-work.— Do. do. tinpots, plates, nails, blowing bellows, &c.	7
Book-binding.— Do. who can bind books	1
Total. ...	27

Statement No. V.—Showing the Cost of Establishment and Contingencies during the year.

Number.		Rs. a. p.
1	School Master	300 0 0
1	Blacksmith	220 7 10
1	Carpenter	185 8 10
1	Warder	175 2 7
	Books, slates, paper, &c.	4 15 9
	Total Rs. ...	886 3 0

Statement No. VI.—Showing the Work performed in the Juvenile Prison in each branch of industry during the year.

	Raw Material.	Convict Labour.	Total.
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Carpentry.—Chairs, teapoys, book-shelves, cots, stools, &c., and repairing several other articles .	217 11 9	107 9 7	325 5 4
Smith-work.—Tinpots and plates, nails, axes, buckets, &c., and repairing several other articles	293 11 9	131 0 10	424 12 7
Book-binding.—Binding and repairing all sizes of books.	51 1 10	28 4 6	79 6 4
Total ...	562 9 4	266 14 11	829 8 3

Statement No. VII.—Showing the Admissions into Hospital and Deaths among the Juvenile Convicts during the year.

Diseases.		Admissions.	Deaths.
General Diseases—Ague		10	...
	Scrofula	1	...
Local do.	Diarrhœa	3	...
	Dysentery	1	...
	Dyspepsia	1	...
	Tape-worm	1	...
	Phymosis	1	...
	Inflammation	2	...
	Abscess	5	...
	Dracunculus	2	...
	Ulcer	3	...
	Cyst	1	...
	Tinea favosa	2	...
Injuries	Burns and scalds	1	...
	Total ...	34	...
	Daily Average Sick ...	1·0	

Statement No. VIII.—Showing Employment of Juveniles after release.

	Number.
Number following the trades taught in jail	.....
Do. otherwise employed	16
Do. unemployed	1
Do. reconvicted	1
Do. not traced	9
Do. died	.....
Total Number released during the year ...	27

Central Jail Office,
Yerrowda, 8th February 1888.

S. M. SALAMAN, M. D.,
Superintendent.

No. 4 of 1887-88.

Report on the Yerrowda Reformatory School in Yerrowda Jail, (Population 49), Táluka Haveli, Zilla Poona, inspected by the Second Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division, on the 31st of August 1887.

Date of foundation of the school.	Date of last inspection, and by whom inspected.	General Report.	
		Description and present state of building. Repairs how carried out.	A barrack in jail given for school use.
		Furniture and apparatus	Sufficient. Benches ... 4 Table ... 1 Box ... 1 Black boards. 2 Chairs ... 2
3rd September 1870.	8th November 1886, by the First Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division.	Library	Sufficient. 325 books with 5 maps.
		School registers and records.	Fairly kept. There are some inaccuracies here and there.
		Pupils, their manners and discipline.	Pupils of various classes, castes, and creed. They are orderly, and some of them sharp too.
		Names of Teaching Staff, with remarks on previous training and qualifications.	Master, Vishnu Janardhan Gore; passed Anglo-Vernacular Standard V; pay Rs. 25; in service since August 1885; age 26.
		General Remarks and recommendations by the Inspecting Officer.	The Master's work is fair.

Number of boys on the register.	Average attendance during the preceding twelve months.	Number of boys present at the inspection.	Standard under which examined.	Number of boys examined under each standard.	Vernacular or Anglo-Vernacular Schools. — Number passed in: 1st Head.	2nd Head.	3rd Head.	4th Head.	Needle-work.	Passed in all heads.	Standing of the Pupils in the Class in which they were examined. — Passed Pupils: 1 year and under.	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.	Pupils not passed or examined: 1 year and under	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.	Amount of proficiency allowance earned by the Master.	Amount of capitation allowance earned by the Master.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
50	49	49	Vernacular																Percentage 94, excellent.
52	...	...	VI																
			V																
			IV	4	3	3	4	3	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
			III	3	3	2	2	3	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	
			II	17	17	8	11	...	...	8	7	1	...	9	...	...	...	...	
			I	13	10	8	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	
			Preparatory Class	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			Anglo-Vernacular																
			V																
			IV																
			III																
			II																
			I	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
				One student only learns English Primer.															

Despatched to the Educational Inspector, Central Division, on the 23rd of September 1887, through the Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division.

SHAIK JAFFER MAHOMMAD,
Second Assistant Deputy Educational Inspector, Poona Sub-Division.

No. 1068 OF 1888.

FROM

THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS,
Bombay Presidency;

To

THE SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT,
Judicial Department,
Bombay.

Inspector General of Prisons' Office,
Bombay, 28th March 1888.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward the Annual Report and Returns for the year 1887 regarding the Juvenile Male Prison connected with the Shikárpur District Jail.

2. The number of juveniles remaining in this prison on the 31st December 1886 was 3, and the fresh admissions during the year were 4 only, thus giving a total of 7 under confinement during the year 1887, or a decrease of 2 as compared with the previous year. Of this number 4 were released, and the number remaining at the close of the year was 3 only.

3. There is nothing special to remark upon in connection with this prison. With such a small number of juvenile offenders passing through the prison an expensive staff is unnecessary, and in this view the trade instructors entertained for some years were dispensed with in 1886. Nothing much can, therefore, be expected in the way of instruction; and the prison, a ward belonging to the District Jail set apart solely for the use of juvenile prisoners, is now maintained more to secure the separation of the juveniles admitted from the adult males, than anything else.

4. The new Reformatory at Yerrowda is now approaching completion, and will be opened within the next few months, and it is desirable in every way that juvenile offenders in Sind, on whom the infliction of lengthened terms of imprisonment is called for, should be sent to the Reformatory, to which I assume there is no objection.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
T. M. FILGATE,
Inspector General of Prisons.

No. 62 of 1888.

To

The INSPECTOR GENERAL of PRISONS,

Bombay.

District Jail Office,
Shikárpur, 21st January 1888.

Sir,

I have the honour to forward herewith the annual tabular statements for the year 1887 of the Shikárpur Juvenile Male Prison.

The number admitted during the year was 4, and the number remaining on the last day of the year 1886 was 3. Of the 4 boys admitted during the year, 3 were released on appeal. The number of admissions during the year under report, exclusive of the number released on appeal, as compared with the last year, show a decrease of crime among juvenile prisoners and in the province generally.

The trades taught to them are carpentry, blacksmith's work, and tinman's work in addition, all of which they learn in the jail workshop under the supervision of the Reformatory peon. These would be useful to them in earning their own livelihood when out of the jail. They are also taught to read and write, and their progress is satisfactory. On the day the Deputy Educational Inspector came to examine the boys, there were 4 boys in confinement. Of this number one was a beginner being of recent admission,—that is, of 1888—, and of the rest all of them passed in the subjects in which they had been given tuition. The original result and report on the Reformatory school by the Deputy Educational Inspector are attached.

The conduct of the boys was, on the whole, good, except 3 slight cases of punishment—these being 2 warnings and one deduction of marks for offences against jail descipline.

The health of the boys was also good, as the total of admissions into hospital during the year under report was only 3.

It is satisfactory to note that repairs of jail articles were partly done by the juvenile convicts, and that the work conduced to their health.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
H. P. DIMMOCK,
Superintendent, District Jail, Shikárpur.

No. I.—Statement showing the Number and Disposal of Juvenile Prisoners during the year 1887.

	Number.
Number remained at close of previous year	3
Number admitted during the year	4
Total ...	7
Released sentence	4
Died	...
Number remaining on 31st December 1887	3
Daily average number ...	3·6

No. II.—Statement showing the Crime, Length of Sentence, &c., of Juvenile Prisoners admitted during the year 1887.

	Number.
Crime—	
Section 379	1
Sections 380 and 457	2
Section 376	1
Total ...	4
Sentence—	
Above six months, not exceeding one year	...
Above one year, not exceeding two years	4
Above two years, not exceeding five years	...
Total ...	4
Districts or Jails from which received—	
Shikárpur	...
Karáchi	2
Hyderabad	...
Baluchistan	...
Upper Sind Frontier	2
Total ...	4
Education on admission—	
Unable to read or write	4
Able to read or write well in Hindi	...
Total ...	4

No. III.—Statement showing the Offences committed by the Juveniles and Punishment inflicted on them in Jail during the year 1887.

Offences.	Number.	Punishment.	Number.
Razor found on a boy	1	48 marks cut	1
Committing a nuisance in cell ...	2	Warned	2

No. IV.—Statement showing the State of Education of the Juveniles released during the year 1887 and the progress made by them in trades taught in Jail.

	Number.
Education—	
At the time of release—	
In Standard No. 1	1
Class beginners	3
Total ...	4
Trades taught and progress made.	
Carpentry—	
Number of beginners	2
Blacksmith	...
Number who could work well	1
Number of beginners	1
Total ...	4

No. V.—Statement showing the Cost of Establishment and Contingencies during the year 1887.

Number.		Number.
		Rs.
1	Peon	120
	Total Rs. ...	120

No VI.—Statement showing the Work performed by the Juvenile Prisoners in each branch of industry during the year 1887.

Art.	Articles made.	Raw Material.	Juvenile Labour.	Total.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Carpentry .	Repairs of Persian wheels, chairs, carts, doors, almirahs, &c.	4 4 10	26 0 2	30 5 0
Blacksmith's work.	Repairs of fetters, rings, tools, hatchets, and tinning cooking utensils ...	6 3 6	22 12 6	29 0 0
	Total Rs. ...	10 8 4	48 12 8	59 5 0

No. VII.—Statement showing the Admissions into Hospital and Deaths among the Juvenile Convicts during the year 1887.

Diseases.	Admission.	Death.
Epilepsy	1	...
Ague	2	...
Daily average sick ...	0·8	...

No. VIII.—Statement showing the Employment of Juveniles after release.

	Number.
Number following trades taught in jail	...
Number released on appeal	3
Number sentence commuted to one of rigorous imprisonment	...
Number working as cattle-grazer	1
Number employment left district, whereabouts unknown...	...
Total Number ...	4

H. P. DIMMOCK,
Superintendent, District Jail, Shikárpur.

No. 548 of 1887-88.

Report on the Reformatory School at Shikárpur, (Population 4), Táluka Shikárpur, Zillá Shikárpur, inspected by the Deputy Educational Inspector, Shikárpur Division, on the 4th of January 1888.

Date of foundation of the school.	Date of last inspection, and by whom inspected.
August 1873.	Deputy Educational Inspector, Shikárpur, on 8th September 1886.

GENERAL REPORT.

Description and present state of building. Repairs how carried out.	Formerly the school used to meet in a separate room. But there is none now ; and the boy prisoners take their lessons in the office room.
Furniture and apparatus	Box 1 ; articles required, black board 1.
Library	Twenty-seven books, and fifteen slates. There is no list kept.
School registers and records ...	There is a register of daily attendance filled up to date.

Pupils, their manners and discipline.	Good.	Hindus.				Mahomedans.	Others.
		Brahmans.	Amils.	Depressed Castes.	Other Hindus.		
		1	...	...	...	3	..

Names of Teaching Staff, with remarks on previous training and qualifications,	Training and other qualifications.	Length of Service in		Salary including allowances.	Class taught.	Remarks regarding each teacher.
		The Department.	This school.			
		Y. m.	Y. m.			
Asanmul Edunmul, untrained. No examination		13 9	12 4	10	II, I Miscellaneous.	

General remarks and recommendations by the Inspecting Officer.	There are only 4 boys on the rolls. Two are in Standard II. They pass in reading, writing and arithmetic. Geography is not taught. One boy has read only the first two lessons of the first book, and the fourth has been admitted only yesterday.

Number of boys on the register	Average attendance during the preceding twelve months.	Number of boys present at the inspection.	Standard under which examined.	Number of boys examined under each standard.	Vernacular or Anglo-Vernacular Schools.						Standing of the Pupils in the Class in which they were examined.						Amount of proficiency allowance earned by the Master.	Amount of capitation allowance earned by the Master.	Remarks.
					Number passed in						Passed Pupils.			Pupils not passed or examined.					
					1st Head.	2nd Head.	3rd Head.	4th Head.	Needle-work	Passed in all Heads.	1 year and under.	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.	1 year and under.	Between 1 and 2 years.	2 years and over.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Vernacular.																
			VI.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	....	...	...	
			V.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			IV.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			II.	2	2	2	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	3·58	4	Preparatory Class.	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
			Anglo-Vernacular.																
			V.																
			IV.																
			III.																
			II.																
			I.																

Despatched to the Superintendent, Jail, on the 5th of January 1888.

P. S.—A copy of the result paper is hereto appended.

GULAM ALI IBRA'HIM,

Deputy Educational Inspector, Shikárpur Division.

No. 2638 of 1888.

Judicial Department.

Bombay Castle 19 May, 1888.

Letter from the Inspector-General of Prisons, No. 1067, dated 28th March, 1888—Submits, with his remarks, the Annual Report on the Jails in the Bombay Presidency for the year 1887.

I.—Changes.

Resolution.—The only noteworthy change in the administration of the jails of this Presidency was the conversion of the District Jails at Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Sátára, Belgaum and Godhra into Subordinate Jails. The change was effected from the 1st of May. The estimated annual saving in jail charges, chiefly under the head of establishment, was about Rs. 20,000. The change was in force for eight months out of the twelve and the Inspector-General of Prisons estimates the actual saving in 1887 at about Rs. 11,000. He does not explain how it falls so far short of Rs. 13,300, (roughly eight-twelfths of Rs. 20,000). The change has necessarily imported an element of slight confusion into those statistics, in which Central and District Jails are distinguished from Subordinate Jails, as the transactions of the five jails named above for the first four months of 1887 appear under the head of District Jails, and for the last eight months under the head of Subordinate Jails. This cause alone fully accounts for the increase, in the Subordinate Jail population, in the fresh admissions into those jails, and in the daily average convict population of Subordinate Jails; and for the decrease in the number of convict admissions into those five jails, where treated for statistical purposes as District Jails.

Conversion of District into Subordinate Jails.

II.—Convicts.

(*a*).—*Admissions.*

2. The total number of convicts newly admitted into jails of all classes has fallen from 14,435 (13,542 males and 893 females) in 1886 to 13,670 (12,823 males and 847 females) in 1887. This decrease of 5¼ per cent. is, as stated by the Inspector-General of Prisons, presumably due to a diminution of crime; but on that point the Governor in Council is not prepared to speak definitively until the annual statistics of crime are received and reviewed. The decrease at Aden from 258 to 204 is said to be due to the expulsion of the unemployed from the Aden Cantonment, which necessarily resulted in a diminution in the number of those who would ordinarily spend some part of their time in jail. The Aden crime statistics when received will probably show whether this is the only cause. There was an actual increase in the number of new convict admissions into the jails of

Fresh admissions.

	Admissions in.	
	1887.	1886.
Násik	325	290
Dhárwár	417	314
Bijápur	310	286
Ratnágiri	174	156
Rájkot	154	90
Karáchi	644	642
Shikárpur	1,134	1,102

The increase in the Rájkot Jail is ascribed to the transmission of convicts to that jail who would formerly have been confined at Wadhwán, and the increase at Shikárpur to the larger number of convicts sent from Quetta and Beluchistan. That at Dhárwár is put down to the higher price of food-grains and to a cessation of construction work on the Southern Marátha Railway. The first of the two explanations seems to be hardly compatible with the statistics given in paragraph 64 of the report of the Inspector-General of Prisons, which shows that rations for the prisoners cost about 7½ per cent. less per head in the Southern Marátha Country than in 1886, the decrease at the Dhárwár Jail being fully 7 per cent. The second cause named is in effect like the first—an increase in crime. The Inspector-General of Prisons has not so

stated in his report, but it appears to the Governor in Council to be quite possible that after 1st May a number of convicts were sent direct to District Jails instead of, as formerly, to the jails at Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Sátára, Belgaum and Godhra. This might account in some measure for the increase in new admissions at Násik, Bijápur and Dhárwár. The increase at Ratnágiri would hardly be so accounted for. That at Hyderabad is almost imperceptible. The light thrown by the crime statistics on these facts will probably enable the causes to be more accurately determined. Although there is a decrease in the actual number of female convicts, the proportionate decrease (5·2 per cent.) is slightly less than that of male convicts (5·3 per cent).

Nationalities, religions and occupations.

3. The accompanying tables show the nationalities, religions and occupations of the convicts admitted during the last three years. The figures in the latter table include only males, those in the former both males and females:—

	1885.			1886.			1887.		
	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Census.	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.
Christians	140,914	361	0·256	140,914	334	0·237	140,914	359	0·255
Mahomedans	3,048,153	4,831	0·158	3,048,153	5,261	0·173	3,048,153	5,088	0·167
Hindus and Sikhs ...	12,438,384	8,976	0·072	12,438,384	8,752	0·070	12,438,384	8,133	0·065
Budhists and Jains ...	216,717	40	0·018	216,717	41	0·019	216,717	37	0·017
All other classes ...	645,106	67	0·010	645,106	47	0·007	645,106	53	0·008
Total ...	16,489,274	14,275	0·086	16,489,274	14,435	0·087	16,489,274	13,670	0·083

	Census.	1885.			1886.			1887.		
		Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted	Number admitted during the year.	Percentage of number admitted to free population.	Percentage to total prisoners admitted.
Employed under Government or municipal or other local authorities..	214,603	640	0·298	5·1	700	0·326	5·2	541	0·252	4·2
Professional persons ...	46,994	175	0·372	1·2	140	0·298	1·0	121	0·257	0·9
In service	146,634	1,472	1·004	11·0	1,556	1·061	11·5	1,380	0·941	10·8
Engaged in agriculture ...	3,400,963	7,108	0·208	53·6	6,964	0·204	51·4	6,917	0·203	53·9
Engaged in commerce and trade	199,696	1,039	0·520	8·3	1,143	0·572	8·4	1,166	0·584	9·1
Engaged in mechanical arts, manufactures and engineering	958,068	1,188	0·124	9·4	1,218	0·127	9·0	1,376	0·144	10·8
Miscellaneous	3,553,495	1,666	0·047	11·4	1,821	0·051	13·5	1,322	0·037	10·3
Total ...	8,520,453	13,288	0·159	100	13,542	0·159	100	12,823	0·150	100

As regards religion the percentage of convicts to aggregate numbers is as usual highest in the case of those classed as Christians, and lowest in the case of those not specifically classed.

The percentage in the case of Hindus and Sikhs has steadily diminished in the three years.

In respect of occupations the least criminal are as usual those classed as miscellaneous and the most criminal those engaged 'in service.' The percentages of number admitted to free population in the case of the agriculturalists and professional persons have steadily declined; the percentage of those engaged in commerce and trade has steadily increased. The agriculturalists though numbering

3,400,963 out of a total of 8,520,453 males, are as a class less criminal than any others, save those classed as miscellaneous and those engaged in the mechanical arts, manufacturing and engineering.

European convicts.

4. The number of European convicts admitted into jails has increased from 119 in 1886 to 139 in 1887. The increase of 15 in the case of the Bombay Jails is not accounted for. The increase of 5 in the Mofussil Jails was due to the increase in the lower class European population in the neighbourhood of the Southern Marátha Railway Works.

Age.

5. The number of admissions of male convicts over 60 years of age has increased from 59 in 1886 to 66 in 1887; in all the other classes according to age there has been a decrease.

Convicts classed according to length and nature of sentences.

6. The proportions of the newly admitted convicts classified according to length and nature of the sentences are almost exactly the same as last year. The only variations that call for notice are that the percentage of those sentenced to transportation rose from 1·3 in 1886 to 1·5 in 1887, or in numbers from 194 to 205; the percentage of those sentenced to death fell from 0·3 to 0·2, or in numbers from 40 to 27. Of the 27 only 16 were actually executed. The percentage of those sentenced to whipping rose from 0·57 in 1886 to 0·61 in 1887. Of the whole number of convicts 37·9 per cent. were sentenced to imprisonment not exceeding 1 month, 59·2 per cent. suffered imprisonment not exceeding 3 months, and only 11 per cent. were sentenced to undergo imprisonment exceeding 1 year, or transportation.

Education.

7. Of the 13,670 convicts newly admitted, 12,160 were wholly illiterate, 1,100 were able to read and write a little, and only 430 were able to read and write well.

(*b*).—*Disposal of the Convict Population.*

8. The number of convicts disposed of during 1887 and the manner of their disposal is shown in the table given below:—

Received.		Disposed of.	
Number in Jail at end of 1886 ..	6,243	By tranfer to undergo sentences in other Jails	2,140
In transit and afterwards received	186	Do. for transportation	152
Convicts received by transfer ...	2,144	Released on appeal	652
Convicts newly admitted ...	13,670	Do. on expiry of sentence... ...	10,138
		Do. under remission rules... ...	530
		Do. on account of sickness... ...	2
		Do. on other grounds	2,471
		Transported	153
		Transferred to Lunatic Asylums ...	4
		Escaped and not recaptured	10
		Executed...	16
		Died	116
		Number remaining on 31st December 1887	5,859
Total ...	22,243	Total ...	22,243

The number of transfers to other jails to undergo sentences rose from 1,674 in 1886 to 2,140 in 1887. This was chiefly due to the removal of long-term prisoners from those jails which were reduced from District to Subordinate Jails. Of those released "on other grounds" 2,465 were released at the Jubilee. Of the remaining six, two, European military convicts, were released before their terms expired in order to be sent to the House of Correction, Bombay, there to await arrangements for their deportation to England. One was released after, but on account of the Jubilee, and three were released as special cases. Of the 2,465 released at the Jubilee only 59 were again in jail as convicts by 31st December, 1887. The number of transportations rose from 144 in 1886 to 153 in 1887.

(c).—Daily Average of Convicts in all Jails.

9. The very large number of releases at the Jubilee (2,465) reduced the number of convicts in jail on 17th February, 1887 from 6,087 to 3,622. Consequently the daily average for the whole year, 5,516, is very much less than in 1886, when it was 6,532. The daily average of female convicts fell from 287 in 1886 to 196 in 1887, and this was in a very large measure due to the liberal Jubilee releases in the case of women. But the decrease in the daily average is to some extent also due to the smaller number of convicts received during the year. The number of convicts in jail on 31st December, 1887 was 5,859, somewhat in excess of the daily average, but less by 384 than the number remaining in jail on 31st December, 1886 and less by 673 than the daily average for 1886. The daily average of convicts in Central and District Jails was 5,335 against 6,390 in 1886; in Subordinate Jails it was 181 against 142 in 1886. The increase in the latter case is due, as explained above, to the addition to the number of Subordinate Jails.

(d).—Juvenile Convicts.

10. The number of juvenile convicts admitted into jail was 201 in 1887 as against 225 in 1886, a fall of about 11½ per cent.—a percentage considerably in excess of that of the fall in the total number of convict admissions (5¼ per cent.). Of these the number admitted into Subordinate Jails rose from 60 in 1886 to 63 in 1887. It is not so stated by the Inspector-General of Prisons, but this increase is no doubt due to the fact that the juvenile convicts received into the jails of Ahmednagar, Sholápur, Sátára, Belgaum and Godhra, on and after 1st May 1887, were classed as received in Subordinate Jails. It is hoped that the new Reformatory at Yeraoda will be opened to receive juvenile convicts very shortly and that the number received into jails will then materially decrease. In the report for the current and ensuing years the Inspector-General of Prisons should state how many juveniles have been sent to jails for short periods of imprisonment. With that information before him the Governor in Council will be in a position to know whether the wishes of the Government of India in this matter, as set forth in their review of the jail reports for 1886, are being carried into effect. The remarks there made by the Government of India are quoted in the margin,* and the attention of the Magistrates is again called to them. Of the 201 juveniles 12 or 5·9 per cent. had been previously convicted against 9 or 4 per cent. in 1886.

* "The attention of all Local Governments and Administrations is invited to the desirability of saving juvenile offenders from the contaminating influences of jail life, whenever they can be adequately and properly punished without sending them to jail."

III.—Under-trial Prisoners.

11. The number of under-trial prisoners received during 1887 was 28,655, of whom 2,365 were received into Central and District and 26,386 into Subordinate Jails and lock-ups. These, together with the balance remaining over on 31st December 1886, 96 in Central and District and 365 in Subordinate Jails and lock-ups, make up a total of 29,116. Of these 14,184 were convicted, 4 died and 14,402 were released, transferred or escaped. The balance remaining on 31st December 1887 was 526—86 in Central and District and 440 in Subordinate Jails and lock-ups. There were no deaths of under-trial prisoners in Central and District Jails or in Subordinate Jails. In lock-ups four only died. One under-trial prisoner escaped from the District Jail at Násik, none from Subordinate Jails, and 8 only from lock-ups. In 1886 1 under-trial prisoner died in a Subordinate Jail and 8 died in lock-ups; in that year 17 under-trial prisoners escaped from lock-ups.

IV.—Internal Administration.

(a).—Reconvicted Prisoners.

12. The total number of reconvicted prisoners admitted into jails in 1887 was 2,007 against 2,050 in 1886; the percentage of reconvicted to total convicted prisoners rose from 14·1 in 1886 to 14·7 in 1887. Of these, 1,840 were admitted into Central and District Jails. 1,356 of the 1,840 were identified before trial and reconviction, 366 were so identified after conviction and 118 confessed themselves to be old offenders. These results are an improvement on those of last year, when out of 1,988 old offenders admitted into Central and District Jails only 1,303

were identified before trial. The identifications in Subordinate Jails are, as might be expected, proportionately much less numerous than in Central and District Jails, being 6·4 per cent. only in the former against 16·6 in the latter. There are no means of ascertaining what proportion the identifications are of the actual number of old offenders. Looking to the statistics of convicts admitted into Central and District Jails only, there has been an almost continuous rise in the percentages of reconvicted to total convicts of late years, as appears from this table :—

1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.
13·9	15·1	15·5	13.8	15·7	15·8	16·6

It is highly probable that the highest of these percentages is considerably below the true ratio, but what that true ratio is remains, for the present, unknown. The Governor in Council trusts that conscientious care and attention in giving effect to the measures prescribed in this matter by the Government of India will year by year produce a closer approximation to the true ratio.

Comparative success may fairly be judged by the proportion of those identified before trial, of those finally identified as old offenders. Calculating these percentages the results for 1886 and 1887 are as follows :—

	1887.	1886.
	Per cent.	Per cent.
Common Jail	51	39
House of Correction	100	100
Yeraoda	89	67
Násik	100	86
Dhulia	92	85
Bijápur	82	69
Dhárwár	100	86
Kárwár	96	92
Ratnágiri	91	83
Thána	92	87
Ahmedabad	73	70
Kaira	90	90
Surat	65	42
Rájkot	77	83
Karáchi	65	58
Hyderabad	72	69
Shikárpur	56	44
Nára	68	88
Aden	75	75

As comparative results, these are exceedingly satisfactory. The only jails that show a deterioration since last year are Rájkot and Nára. The very low percentage in the Bombay Common Jail is to be regretted, though the improvement in 1886 is very marked.

The total percentages for the two years are 73·6 in 1887 against 65·5 in 1886.

The Inspector-General of Prisons should watch the working of the measures for the identification of old offenders in the subordinate jails with special care, and if possible secure better results than have hitherto been obtained in those jails.

(b).—Escapes.

13. The following table shows the number of escapes from Central and District Jails for the past 6 years :—

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Escapes	24	16	19	25	37	17

Seven of the 17 were recaptured. These 17 escapes were as follows :—

7	from the	Nára Extra-mural Gang.
3	do.	Kaira Jail.
2	do.	Hyderabad.
2	do.	Shikárpur.
1	do.	Sholápur.
1	do.	Surat.
1	do.	Rájkot.
17		

The number of escapes from the Nára Gang is, as usual, considerble. The explanation given by the Inspector-General of Prisons is, no doubt, the true one, *viz.* that "service with the gang is looked on as banishment by a police sepoy," who "consequently has a tendency to be lax in the discharge of his duties." The number of escapes from the Kaira Jail calls for notice. The jail population of that jail for 1887 was 635 and the daily average 113 only. The Inspector-General of Prisons states that at Kaira "a want of proper supervision and organization of the establishment must also be held to have contributed to the escapes from that jail." It is to be noted that one of the escapes from the Kaira Jail was the only escape from inside a Central or District Jail during the year. There was only one escape of a convict from a Subordinate Jail. The total number of convict escapes was 18 in 1887 to 41 in 1886. Eight of those, who escaped during 1887, were recaptured against 20 in 1886. The total number of escaped convicts at large was 128 on 31st December 1886 and 124 on 31st December 1887.

(*c*).—*Jail Offences and Punishments.*

14. The number of criminal offences committed by convicts in jails has increased from 20 in 1886 to 24 in 1887. Convictions were obtained in 23 of the cases. The total number of jail offences punished has fallen from 3,762 in 1886 to 3,034 in 1887. The daily average of convicts fell from 6,532 to 5,516—proportionately a smaller fall than that in the number of punishments. The number of punishments of solitary confinement, reduced diet and solitary confinement with reduced diet fell from 999 to 788 and corporal punishments from 101 to 71, those of 15 stripes and under falling from 28 to 12. The number and proportion of the offences according to their nature was :—

	1887.		1886.	
	Number.	Percentage of Total.	Number.	Percentage of Total.
Smoking or possessing forbidden articles ...	517	17·0	580	15·4
Offences relating to work	1,692	54·0	2,037	54·2
Other offences	825	27·0	1,145	30·4
Total ...	3,034	...	3,762	...

The proportion of offences relating to work is almost exactly the same as in the previous year. The proportion of offences constituted by smoking and the possession of forbidden articles has risen. This is unsatisfactory as the prevalence of this class of offences very possibly imports laxness of discipline. There was a marked increase in this class of offences in the Bijápur Gang from 10 to 22 at Shikárpur 31 to 52, Nára 13 to 22, and Aden 3 to 14. The most marked decreases were at the Bombay House of Correction 38 to 19, Thána 45 to 23, Ahmedabad 113 to 71, Rájkot 11 to 4, and Hyderabad 49 to 22. At Yeraoda the total number of punishments decreased from 1,561 in 1886 to 1,199 in 1887, at Ratnágiri from 87 to 35, at Thána from 261 to 214, at Kaira from 54 to 33, and at Hyderabad from 167 to 91. The total number rose at Dhulia from 27 to 49, in the Bijápur Gang from 124 to 221, at Kárwár from 48 to 84, at Karáchi from 50 to 85, and at Nára from 61 to 88. The proportion of corporal punishments continued high throughout the Sind Jails except at Shikárpur, and

was high also at Rájkot, Ahmedabad, Ratnágiri and the House of Correction, Bombay. The Inspector-General of Prisons submits an explanation as regards the high proportions of corporal punishments in the House of Correction, the Ahmedabad Jail and the Nára Gang only. In the former these punishments are said to be more generally necessary than in other jails, but in the opinion of the Governor in Council some fuller reasons might be assigned. At Ahmedabad the high ratio was caused by the necessarily severe treatment of a small band of persistently idle prisoners; and in the Nára Gang severe discipline is unquestionably necessary. The Government of India have already been informed that in the opinion of the Governor in Council the use of fetters cannot well be diminished with safety. Fetters were imposed in 8,151 cases in 1887 out of a total of 19,405 or in 42 per cent. For 1886 the number was 8,483, or 42·3 per cent. of the total number 20,040.

(*d*).—*Remissions.*

15. The accompanying table shows the annual number of remissions under the Mark Rules since 1882:—

Remissions.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Number released under the Mark Rules...	264	293	767	905	918	527
Percentage to number under sentence of 2 years and upwards ...	16·6	25·2	67·0	94·3	99·0	99·6

The decrease in the number of remissions in 1887 is solely due to the large number of Jubilee releases. This system of remissions is undoubtedly worked liberally, and it does not appear that the liberality is attended with any evil consequences.

(*e*).—*Employment of convicts.*

Convict warders.

16. The average number of convicts employed as warders was 202 or 3·8 per cent. of the total against 252 or 4·0 per cent. in 1886. The decrease in the percentage so employed was due to the impossibility of securing suitable men for some portion of the year on account of the large number of Jubilee releases. The number of convict warders punished was 62 or 30·7 per cent. of the average number against 81 or 31·1 per cent. in 1886. The Government of India discussed the question of the employment of convicts as warders very fully in their review of the Jail Reports for 1886. It is unnecessary here to enter into any general treatment of the matter. Judged by results there is nothing in the working of the system that calls for adverse comment.

Numerical and financial results.

17. The following tables show the numerical and financial results of the employment of the convicts in Central and District Jails:—

		Average number under sentence of labour.	Sick and Convalescent.	On unremunerative labour.	Prison Officers.	Prison Servants	Gardening.	Grinding grain and preparing articles for Jail use.	On additions, alterations, and repairs to Jail Buildings.	Manufactures.	Extramural labour.
1885	Number ...	6,396	414	258	235	543	322	692	380	2,186	1,366
	Percentage ...	100	6·5	4·0	3·7	8·5	5·0	10·8	5·9	34·2	21·4
1886	Number ...	6,315	417	279	256	526	315	639	434	2,024	1,425
	Percentage ...	100	6·6	4·4	4·0	8·3	5·0	10·1	6·9	32·1	22·6
1887	Number ...	5,289	336	244	204	455	305	561	228	2,011	945
	Percentage ...	100	6·4	4·6	3·9	8·6	5·8	10·6	4·3	38·0	17·8

Manufactures in Central and District Jails.

Year.	Average number employed.	Profits.	Profit per prisoner.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1885	2,186	36,256 7 7	16 9 4
1886	2,024	41,121 6 10	20 5 1
1887	2,011	44,508 3 11	22 2 1

Extramural work.

Year.	Average number employed.	Profits.	Profit per prisoner.
		Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
1885	1,394	86,341 2 10	61 15 0
1886	1,425	86,343 3 0	60 9 5
1887	945	63,115 3 8	66 12 7

Total realizations from labour.

	1885.	1886.	1887.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Factory	25,275	47,202	42,145
Garden	4,575	5,109	4,975
Extra-mural-labour	86,818	85,463	64,883
Building and repairing jails	1,864	1,191	313
Subordinate jails	1,996	1,965	4,268
Total ...	1,20,528	1,40,930	1,16,584

The average daily strength was less by upwards of 1,000 than in 1886. The percentage of those sick and employed on unremunerative labour (11) was the same as in 1886. The percentage employed as prison officers and servants was slightly higher, 14·4 per cent. in 1887 against 13·3 per cent in 1886. The percentage employed on manufactures was distinctly higher, 38·0 against 32·1, the average number so employed being 2,011 in 1887 against 2,024 in 1886. The profits from manufactures rose from Rs. 41,121-6-10 in 1886 to Rs. 44,508-3-11 in 1887, the profits per prisoner from Rs. 20-5-1 to Rs. 22-2-1.

The rise in profit per prisoner from manufactures is noticeable in every Central and District Jail except Násik, where it has fallen from Rs. 12-14-5 to Rs. 6-12-11; Thána, where the decrease was very small, from Rs. 22-13-7 to Rs. 22-5-7; Surat, where it fell from Rs. 14-8-7 to Rs. 12-2-6; Karáchi, the fall being from Rs. 17-2-2 to Rs. 11-5-2; and Shikárpur, where it was from Rs. 16-15-8 to Rs. 11-0-8. The decrease at Karáchi is said to be due to a mistaken impression that manufactures were still prohibited in jails. This explanation is distinctly unsatisfactory. The decrease at Násik, Surat and Shikárpur is not accounted for. Some explanation should have been offered. The total profits from extramural work were necessarily less than in 1886, being Rs. 63,115-3-8 against Rs. 86,343-3-0, for the average number of convicts so employed fell from 1,425 to 945. The profits per head, however, rose from Rs. 60-9-5 to Rs. 66-12-7. The total realizations from labour were also of necessity less, being Rs. 1,16,584 in 1887 against Rs. 1,40,930 in 1886. No dobut the decrease in the earnings from extra-mural work is in part due to the restrictive orders of the Government of India limiting such work, but those orders are in force and must be observed. In the year under report the principal extramural earnings were from the Bijápur and Nára Gangs. A portion of the Bijápur Gang was employed for six weeks in removing buildings at Kaládgi. A gang from the Sukkur Subordinate Jail was employed on the Indus bridge. The receipts from Subordinate Jails rose from Rs. 1,965 in 1886 to Rs. 4,268 in 1887. The increase was caused chiefly by the inclusion in the number of Subordinate Jails of the five jails at Ahmednagar, Sátára, Sholápur, Belgaum and Godhra

V.—Financial Results.

18. The financial results of the year are satisfactory, as will appear from the following tables :—

Cost per prisoner.

	1885.	1886.	1887.
Average number of prisoners ...	7,255	7,144	6,092
	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.
Rations	1,89,681 0 0	1,83,942 0 0	1,53,107 0 0
Cost per prisoner	26 2 4	25 11 11	25 2 1
Establishment	2,09,783 0 0	2,08,315 0 0	1,92,359 0 0
Cost per prisoner	28 14 8	29 2 6	31 9 3
Police Guard	59,875 0 0	50,600 0 0	42,731 0 0
Cost per prisoner	8 4 0	7 1 4	7 0 3
Hospital charges	10,490 0 0	10,670 0 0	8,992 0 0
Cost per prisoner	1 7 2	1 7 11	1 7 7
Clothing	22,153 0 0	18,122 0 0	10,929 0 0
Cost per prisoner	3 0 10	2 8 7	1 12 8
Contingencies	45,559 0 0	44,454 0 0	41,900 0 0
Cost per prisoner	6 4 6	6 3 7	6 14 1
Gross cost of maitenance	5,37,541 0 0	5,16,103 0 0	4,50,018 0 0
Cost per prisoner	74 1 6	72 3 10	73 13 11

	Total Cost of Maintenance.	Average Cost of Maintenance.	Total Cash Earnings.	Average Cash Earnings.	Net Cost to Government.	Average Net Cost.
	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p	Rs.	Rs. a.
Central and District Jails...	4,16,911	76 12 0	1,12,316	20 11 0	3,04,595	56 1
Subordinate Jails	16,076	67 0 0	4,268	17 14 0	11,808	49 2
Lock-ups	17,031	40 7 0	...	...	17,031	40 7
Grand Total... 1887...	4,50,018	73 14 0	1,16,584	19 2 0	3,33,434	54 12
Grand Total... 1886...	5,16,103	72 4 0	1,40,930	19 12 0	3,75,173	52 8

The gross cost of the maintenance, clothing, guarding, &c., of convicts in Jails fell from Rs. 5,16,103 in 1886 to Rs. 4,50,018 in 1887. This was of course chiefly due to the decrease in the number of prisoners. The cost per head rose from Rs. 72-3-10 in 1886 to Rs. 73-13-11 in 1887. This increase was solely due to the fact that the fixed charges could not be reduced, although the number of convicts fell off so greatly. Thus also the cost per head on account of establishments and contingencies increased, although there was a satisfactory decrease in the cost per head of rations.

As the Inspector-General of Prisons very justly explains the cost per head of rations must of necessity vary very greatly in different districts, for the cost of food varies much. Exclusive of the Europeans in the Bombay House of Correction, and the convicts of the Nára Gang and those in the Aden Jail the cost per head varied from Rs. 16-0-0 in the Bijápur Jail to Rs. 26-6-1 at Karáchi. This variation is undoubtedly large, but the Governor in Council is not prepared to say that it can be remedied. The circumstances of the Nára Gang are altogether exceptional, as it is usually located in very remote places and it is impossible to obtain low contract rates. At Aden the cost of living is high. The total cost of rations was Rs. 1,53,107. The estimated value of the vegetables supplied for the convicts from jail gardens was Rs. 11,305. If those vegetables had been supplied by contract, the total cost would have been Rs. 1,64,412, and the average cost per head for rations Rs. 1-13-8 in excess of the amount stated, *viz.* Rs. 25-2-1. The cost of clothing per head fell from Rs. 2-8-7 in 1886 to Rs. 1-12-8 in 1887. The explanation given is the decrease in the jail population and the consequent smaller demand for clothing. The Governor in Council is unable to see how this cause would affect the cost per head. This subject should be more fully explained in next year's report. Taking Central, District and Subordinate Jails and lock-ups together, the total cost of guarding and maintenance has fallen from Rs. 5,16,103 in 1886 to Rs. 4,50,018 in 1887, whilst the average cost per head has risen from Rs. 72-4-0 to Rs. 73-14-0. The net cost has fallen from Rs. 3,75,172 in 1886 to Rs. 3,33,434 in 1887, the cost per head having increased from Rs. 52-8-0 to Rs. 54-12-0. Given a fixed establishment, the cost per head must increase with a diminution in the average strength of convicts.

VI.—Health and Mortality.

Overcrowding.

19. Slight overcrowding occurred for short periods only in the Common Jail, Bombay, and in the Jails at Násik, Ahmedabad, Surat, Rájkot and Hyderabad. This overcrowding was not in any single case attended with bad results, as far as can be ascertained. Overcrowding for short periods is at times inevitable, but Mr. Filgate's supervision of the jails of this Presidency is so constant and effective that the Governor in Council feels assured he will take every precaution to reduce it to a minimum.

Deaths—general.

20. The vital statistics and mortality returns for 1887 are exceptionally favourable. In the jail population of Central and District Jails, the number of deaths fell from 199 in 1886 to 110 in 1887; in 1885 the number was 231. The death-rate per mille of the jail population fell from 8·3 in 1886 to 5·1 in 1887, in 1885 being 9·5; the rate per mille to average strength fell from 30·5 in 1886 to 20·2 in 1887, being in 1885 35·0. Although these rates have fallen so greatly for the total jail population, the rate in the case of females has risen from 7·1 in 1886 to 16·0 in 1887. This fact is not accounted for. Details are given in the accompanying table:—

Ratio of sickness and mortality.

	1885.			1886.			1887.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total Population	22,863	1,369	24,232	22,674	1,240	23,914	20,649	1,121	21,770
Average daily strength ...	6,280	313	6,593	6,238	282	6,520	5,245	187	5,432
Number admitted into hospital.	4,142	131	4,273	3,602	92	3,694	2,939	57	2,996
Daily average sick	159·8	5·9	165·7	156·6	4·8	161·4	129·5	2·4	131·9
Number of deaths	226	5	231	197	2	199	107	3	110
Ratio per mille of deaths to total population ...	9·9	3·5	9·5	8·7	1·6	8·3	5·2	2·7	5·1
Do. to strength ...	36·0	15·9	35·0	31·6	7·1	30·5	20·4	16·0	20·2
Do. to admissions into hospital ..	54·5	38·1	54·0	54·7	21·7	53·9	36·4	52·6	36·7

Deaths—details.

21. The following table gives details for the District jails separately :—

The daily average strength, deaths, and ratio of deaths to daily average strength in each Jail for the last two years.

No.	Jails.	1886.			1887.		
		Average daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to daily average Strength.	Average daily Strength.	Deaths.	Ratio per mille of Deaths to daily average Strength.
1	Sholápur	109	2	18·3	14	...	...
2	Sátára	89	4	44·9	14	...	...
3	Belgaum	63	...	...	14	...	...
4	Ratnágiri	52	...	...	51	...	...
5	Dhuliákot	92	...	...	71	...	...
6	Surat	143	1	7·0	136	...	...
7	Rájkot	52	1	19·2	71	...	...
8	Aden	65	3	46·1	58	...	...
9	Yeraoda	1,005	23	22·8	978	5	5·1
10	Ahmedabad	421	16	38·0	400	4	10·0
11	Dhárwár	193	...	...	191	2	10·4
12	Common Jail	212	1	4·7	176	2	11·4
13	Nára	505	34	67·3	341	4	11·7
14	Kárwár	75	...	...	71	1	14·1
15	Hyderabad	522	30	57·5	423	7	16·5
16	Dhulia	187	2	10·7	169	3	17·7
17	Bijápur Gang	691	15	21·7	553	10	18·1
18	Karáchi	296	10	33·8	262	5	19·1
19	Thána	544	20	36·8	459	14	30·5
20	Bijápur	31	1	32·2	31	1	32·2
21	Shikárpur	508	22	43·3	499	21	42·1
22	Násik	36	...	...	40	2	50·0
23	House of Correction ...	314	10	31·8	272	14	51·5
24	Kaira	151	2	13·2	113	12	106·2
25	Ahmednagar	99	2	20·2	17	2	117·6
26	Godhra	65	...	...	8	1	125·0
	Total ...	6,520	199	30·5	5,432	110	20·2

Excluding the figures for the jails at Bijápur, Násik, Ahmednagar and Godhra, where only 1 or 2 deaths occurred, and as to which in the absence of specific information it is unnecessary to draw alarmist inferences, the only jails in which the death-rate was high are those at Thána, Shikárpur, Kaira and the House of Correction, Bombay. Of these the death-rates in the Thána and Shikárpur Jails have decreased since 1886. In the Thána Jail the deaths fell from 20 in 1886 to 14 in 1887 and the rate from 36·8 to 30·5, so that, as regards this jail, the results cannot be deemed unsatisfactory. At Shikárpur the deaths fell from 22 to 21 and the rate from 43·3 to 42·1. Here too, therefore, there is an improvement. The present Surgeon-General recommends that in this jail each prisoner should be allowed 48 superficial feet in the sleeping barrack instead of 36 as at present, and that in the cold weather the barracks should be heated by water pipes; at present they are heated by stoves. The high death-rates in the Sind Jails have from time to time caused great anxiety. The following table gives particulars for the last five years :—

Mortality in the Sind Jails for the past five years.

	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.
Shikárpur	101·2	69·6	44·6	43·3	42·1
Hyderabad	51·0	55·9	39·6	57·5	16·5
Nára	67·8	107·9	120·0	67·3	11·7
Karáchi	6·0	9·5	25·6	33·8	19·1

The inference to be drawn is that except, possibly as regards the Shikárpur Jail, the health of the convicts in Sind can, in the absence of special and unavoidable causes and with persistent care and attention, be maintained at a satisfactory level. As regards Shikárpur it does not appear as yet that a thoroughly satisfactory standard can be obtained save by the abolition of the Jail altogether and its reconstruction elsewhere—a proceeding that would involve a very large expenditure. But so radical and costly a measure as this cannot be undertaken except under the pressure of absolute necessity. The Inspector-General of Prisons has called for an estimate of the cost of the Surgeon-General's scheme, and until every effort to render this jail more healthy, compatible with financial necessities, has been made, the Governor in Council is not prepared to remove or abolish it. In the House of Correction, Bombay, the number of deaths rose from 10 to 14 and the death-rate from 31·8 to 51·5. It is unquestionably desirable that the jails in Bombay should be reconstituted and a scheme to effect that result is under consideration. The sanitary conditions of the present jails are not satisfactory, but apart from that the high death-rate is no doubt due in some measure, as stated by the Medical Officer, to the aged, emaciated and diseased condition of many of the convicts at the time of their admission. The increase of 10 deaths at the Kaira Jail is unquestionably the most serious and unfortunate feature of the year's administration. Of the 12 deaths in this jail 6 were from cholera. These 6 deaths occurred at one time, 13 of the inmates being seized with that disease. On enquiry it appeared that through the negligence of the attendants, a hospital patient who had been suffering from choleraic symptoms was allowed to leave the hospital unwatched. He threw himself into a well in an ineffectual attempt to commit suicide. At that time he was wearing clothes tainted with discharges. The well into which he threw himself was habitually used by the prisoners as a washing place. After this occurrence it continued to be so used, and some of the jail inmates in rinsing their mouths swallowed the water. The outbreak of cholera occurred immediately afterwards. Whether the outbreak was or was not due to the cause indicated, cannot be asserted with certainty. But the fact that no precautions were taken to close the well prior to the outbreak is, in the opinion of the Governor in Council, an indication of disgraceful negligence on the part of the jail authorities. By the subsequent exertions of Dr. D. E. Davidson, who succeeded Assistant Surgeon T. C. Khandwala as Superintendent after this occurrence, the normal condition of the jail was restored.

Death-rate according to periods of confinement.

22. The following table shows the death-rate per mille according to periods of confinement for the last three years :—

Mortality to length of imprisonment.

	1885.			1886.			1887.		
	Average number.	Deaths	Ratio of Deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths	Ratio of Deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths	Ratio of Deaths per mille of average number.
Under 6 months in jail ...	2,782	97	34·8	3,080	83	26·9	2,670	54	20·2
From 6 to 12 months	1,094	41	37·5	1,025	38	37·0	979	21	21·4
„ 1 to 2 years	985	46	46·7	903	31	34·3	689	16	23·2
„ 2 to 3 „	452	18	39·8	355	13	36·6	292	5	17·1
„ 3 to 7 „	969	18	18·5	805	25	31·0	474	9	19·0
Above 7 years	189	5	26·4	209	6	28·7	195	5	25·6
Total ...	6,471	225	34·7	6,377	196	30·7	5,299	110	20·8

The ratio of these rates varies so extraordinarily that inferences from them cannot be safely made.

Admissions into hospital.

23. The number of admissions into the hospitals of Central and District Jails fell from 3,694 in 1886 to 2,996 in 1887, and the daily average of sick from 161·4 to 131·9.

The table below gives the admissions on account of and deaths from the principal diseases at the hospitals of the Central and District Jails for three years : —

	1885.		1886.		1887.	
	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.	Admissions.	Deaths.
Small-pox	1	...	1	...	2	...
Intermittent fever	1,358	9	1,047	7	842	3
Remittent or continued fever ...	51	16	43	12	46	5
Other fevers	30	8	77	2	22	3
Cholera	34	20	...	...	15	8
Scrofula and phthisis pulmonalis ...	22	7	14	6	7	1
Anæmia and general debility ...	116	19	97	16	64	12
Respiratory diseases	415	56	354	60	265	20
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	575	27	491	51	408	29
Jaundice	26	2	12	...	9	...
Ulcers and boils	123	2	94	...	94	...

The decrease on the figures for 1886 was general save as regards cholera, small-pox and remittent fever. There were 15 cases of cholera (8 fatal) against nil in 1886. Thirteen of these cases and 6 deaths occurred at Kaira, as stated above. The other cases, both fatal, occurred at Ahmedabad and Násik.

The increase in the cases of small-pox and remittent fever do not call for special remark.

Subordinate jails and Lock-ups.

24. Six deaths occurred in Subordinate Jails against 2 in 1886; the death-rate on average daily strength was 33·1 against 14·1 in 1886. The rise in the rate was large, but the number of deaths does not call for any remark except in the case of the Subordinate Jail at Sukkur where 2 inmates died from general debility. This occurrence was worthy of some explanation. There were 4 deaths in lock-ups against 8 in 1886. The daily average of sick in Subordinate Jails was 5·in 1887 against 5·3 in 1886; in lock-ups 0·62 against 1·2.

General.

25. For all jails and lock-ups the death-rate fell from 29·4 in 1886 to 19·6 in 1887; the daily average of sick from 167·9 to 137·5; and the total number of deaths from 210 to 120.

Weight.

26. The percentage of convicts discharged who gained in weight increased from 55·0 in 1886 to 56·7 in 1887; the percentage of those who lost weight fell from 30·4 to 28·8.

VII.—Civil Jails.

27. There was a considerable increase in the number of civil prisoners admitted, from 2,816 in 1886 to 3,097 in 1887. The cost per head in 1887 was Rs. 45-7-8, as compared with Rs. 46-1-6 in 1886, and the aggregate cost was Rs. 8,504 against Rs. 8,434 in 1886. In 1886 no deaths occurred amongst the prisoners confined in Civil Jails; in 1887 there were five deaths, of which three took place in the Surat Jail. This fact is ascribed to the unsanitary nature of that jail. Its removal is in all probability merely a matter of time. The condition of this jail has already been the subject of consideration by the Governor in Council, and in view of its probably speedy removal or of the necessity for accommodation for civil prisoners ceasing to exist, it has been determined that no expenditure beyond what is essentially necessary shall be incurred on its account.

VIII.—Juvenile Prisons.

28. The number of convicts admitted into the Juvenile Prisons of this Presidency was, in 1887, 32: 28 into the prison at Yeraoda and 4 into that at Shikárpur. At the Yeraoda Prison the conduct of the boys was not satisfactory. The profits from the boys' labour rose from Rs. 253 in 1886 to Rs. 266 in 1887.

29. The opening of the new Reformatory at Yeraoda will, it is hoped, place the conditions of confinement and treatment of juvenile offenders on a thoroughly satisfactory basis. In connection with its opening and the rules to be framed for its management, the Inspector-General of Prisons should address Government regarding any suitable proposals for securing a more thorough history of the juvenile convicts prior to admission. The question of sending juvenile convicts from Sind to the Yeraoda Reformatory should also be made the subject of a separate communication, in which the question of cost of transfer should be discussed.

IX.—General.

30. The jail statistics, in so far as they bear upon the history of crime, will be further considered when the police reports are received. The medical and sanitary administration of the jails has been satisfactory, except in the case of the Kaira Jail, prior to the time when Dr. Davidson took over charge as Superintendent. The health of the prisoners improved and the deaths were comparatively few in number. It would no doubt be possible with a largely increased expenditure, accompanied in some cases by a rebuilding of the jails, to make prisons models of sanitary arrangement and medical care. The report and statistics for 1887 show that short of some remedy of this sort, which is financially an impossibility, the greatest care for the welfare of the convicts is generally taken. The absolute necessity for an unceasing continuance of this care has been so frequently impressed upon all jail authorities that it is unnecessary here to repeat it more emphatically.

31. The Governor in Council is not in a position to accede to Mr. Filgate's request that the date of the submission of the jail report be extended beyond 15th April. The report, with the Governor in Council's review thereof, is required to reach the Government of India by 1st June of each year, and that can with difficulty be done, even when the report is received on the 15th April.

32. The year has on the whole been one of marked and most gratifying success as regards jail administration. There is not a single branch that does not testify equally to the conscientious care of the Jail Superintendents as a body and to the continued watchfulness and energetic supervision of Mr. Filgate. The very few shortcomings in the report have been indicated above; for the rest the Governor in Council has much pleasure in placing on record his opinion that it is full, precise and indicative of a thorough grasp of his duties and responsibilities on the part of Mr. Filgate.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 24 February, 2020

33. Copies of the Report and this Resolution should be forwarded to the Government of India and the Secretary of State, and a copy should also be placed on the Editors' Table.

(Signed) J. J. HEATON,
Acting Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Inspector-General of Prisons,
The Commissioner in Sind,
The Commissioner, N. D.,
The Commissioner, C. D.,
The Commissioner, S. D.,
The Political Resident, Aden,
The Inspector-General of Police,
The District Judges, } Including Sind.
The District Magistrates, }
The Chief Presidency Magistrate,
The Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay,
The Sanitary Commissioner,
The Deputy Commissioner, Upper Sind Frontier,
The Deputy Commissioner, Thar and Párkar,
The Superintendent of Her Majesty's Common Jail, Bombay (Criminal Side),
The Superintendent of the House of Correction, Bombay,
The Compiler of the Administration Report,
The General Department,
The Secretary to the Government of India, } By letter.
The Secretary of State for India, }
The Editors' Table,
The Branch Editors' Table,
The Editor of the "Dhárwár Vritt."